

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

| SECTION                                                   | PAGE       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>3.0 BIOLOGICAL ENVIRONMENT .....</b>                   | <b>3-1</b> |
| 3.1 Terrestrial Ecosystem .....                           | 3-1        |
| 3.1.1 Flora.....                                          | 3-1        |
| 3.1.2 Fauna .....                                         | 3-3        |
| 3.2 Marine Ecosystem .....                                | 3-3        |
| 3.2.1 Sampling Methodology .....                          | 3-4        |
| 3.2.2 Results of Autumn and Spring Marine Samplings ..... | 3-12       |
| 3.2.2.1 Intertidal Zone .....                             | 3-12       |
| 3.2.2.2 Subtidal Zone.....                                | 3-20       |
| 3.2.2.3 Birds and Mammals.....                            | 3-43       |
| 3.2.3 Summary of Results .....                            | 3-45       |

## LIST OF FIGURES

|                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                 |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------|
| Figure 3-1. Tilandsials over sandy soils                                                                                                                                    | Figure 3-2. Tilandsials over undulating terrain | 3-2  |
| Figure 3-3. Distribution of Tilandsials                                                                                                                                     | Figure 3-4. Tilandsial – Lichen Association..   | 3-2  |
| Figure 3-5. Autumn Sampling Stations (Grid 1), 2002 .....                                                                                                                   |                                                 | 3-5  |
| Figure 3-6. Spring Sampling Stations (Grid 2), 2002.....                                                                                                                    |                                                 | 3-6  |
| Figure 3-7. Intertidal Sampling Zone at Sandy Beach .....                                                                                                                   |                                                 | 3-7  |
| Figure 3-8. Subtidal Sampling Zone Water Column Levels: Surface (NS), Midlevel (NM) and Bottom (NF).....                                                                    |                                                 | 3-7  |
| Figure 3-9. Variations of the Diversity Index ( $H'$ ) of the Macro-Benthos at the Sandy Beach versus results on each Sampling Station. Pampa Melchorita, Autumn 2002. .... |                                                 | 3-13 |
| Figure 3-10. Cluster Analysis of the Macro Benthos of the Sandy Beach. Playa Melchorita. Autumn 2002.....                                                                   |                                                 | 3-14 |

|                                                                                                                                                          |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Figure 3-11. Variations of the Slope and Thixotropy by Transects. Playa Melchorita, Autumn 2002 .....                                                    | 3-15 |
| Figure 3-12. Distribution of the Inclination Values Recorded in the Sampling Transects. Playa Melchorita, Autumn 2002. ....                              | 3-16 |
| Figure 3-13. Diversity (bits/individuals), Thixotropy and Inclination (cm). Playa Melchorita, Autumn 2002.....                                           | 3-16 |
| Figure 3-14. Variations of the Diversity Index (H') for the Macro-Benthos at each Sampling Station. Pampa Melchorita, Spring 2002.....                   | 3-17 |
| Figure 3-15. Cluster Analysis by Sampling Station of the Macro-Benthos of Sandy Beach. Playa Melchorita, Spring 2002.....                                | 3-18 |
| Figure 3-16. Diversity (bits/individual) and Thixotropy (cm). Playa Melchorita, Spring 2002.....                                                         | 3-19 |
| Figure 3-17. Distribution of the Temperature in the Sea Surface and the Sea Bottom (°C) .....                                                            | 3-21 |
| Figure 3-18. Distribution of Salinity of the Sea surface and the Sea Bottom (ups) .....                                                                  | 3-21 |
| Figure 3-19. Distribution of the Direction and Speed of Sea Currents at Surface and Sea Bottom (cm/s).....                                               | 3-22 |
| Figure 3-20. Distribution of the Dissolved Oxygen Content in the Sea Surface and the Sea Bottom (ml*l <sup>-1</sup> ) .....                              | 3-22 |
| Figure 3-21. Distribution of Temperature in the Sea Surface and the Sea Bottom (°C) .....                                                                | 3-23 |
| Figure 3-22. Distribution of the Salinity (ups) of the Sea Surface and the Sea Bottom.....                                                               | 3-23 |
| Figure 3-23. Distribution of the Direction and Speed of the Sea Current at Surface and Sea Bed (cm/s) .....                                              | 3-24 |
| Figure 3-24. Distribution of Dissolved Oxygen in the Surface Sea and the Sea Bed (ml*l <sup>-1</sup> ) .....                                             | 3-24 |
| Figure 3-25. Chlorophyll "A" Monthly Distribution between 50 to 100 miles from the Shoreline. January 2002 - July 2002 (between 12° SL and 14° SL). .... | 3-26 |
| Figure 3-26. Variations in the Phytoplankton Diversity Index (H') by Sampling Point. Pampa Melchorita, Autumn 2002 .....                                 | 3-28 |
| Figure 3-27. Cluster Aanalysis of Phytoplankton by Sampling Station. Pampa Melchorita, Autumn 2002.....                                                  | 3-29 |
| Figure 3-28. Variations of the Diversity Index (H') of Zooplankton by Sampling Station. Pampa Melchorita, Autumn 2002 .....                              | 3-30 |

|                                                                                                                                                          |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Figure 3-29. Cluster Analysis of Zooplankton by Sampling Station. Pampa Melchorita, June 22 – 23, 2002.....                                              | 3-30 |
| Figure 3-30. Chlorophyll “A” Monthly Distribution between 50 to 100 miles from the Shoreline. July 2002 - December 2002 (between 12° SL and 14° SL)..... | 3-31 |
| Figure 3-31. Variations of the Diversity Index (H') of the Phytoplankton by Sampling Site. Pampa Melchorita, Spring 2002.....                            | 3-33 |
| Figure 3-32. Cluster Analysis of Phytoplankton by Sampling Station. Pampa Melchorita, Spring 2002.....                                                   | 3-33 |
| Figure 3-33. Variations of the Diversity Index (H') of Zooplankton by Sampling Station. Pampa Melchorita, Spring 2002.....                               | 3-35 |
| Figure 3-34. Cluster analysis of Zooplankton by Sampling Stations. Pampa Melchorita, Spring 2002.....                                                    | 3-36 |
| Figure 3-35. Variations of the Diversity Index (H') of Subtidal Macro-Benthos by Sampling Site. Pampa Melchorita, Autumn 2002 .....                      | 3-38 |
| Figure 3-36. Cluster Aalysis by Sampling Station of the Macro-Benthos of Sandy Beach. Playa Melchorita, Autumn 2002 .....                                | 3-38 |
| Figure 3-37. Variations of the Diversity Index (H') of the Subtidal Macro-Benthos by Sampling Site. Pampa Melchorita, Spring 2002.....                   | 3-40 |
| Figure 3-38. Cluster Analysis by Sampling Station of the Macro-Benthos of Sandy Beach. Playa Melchorita, Spring 2002.....                                | 3-41 |

## LIST OF TABLES

|                                                                                                                                                           |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Table 3-1. Families and Species of Cultivated Plants Found in the Area of Pampa Clarita and its surroundings.....                                         | 3-49 |
| Table 3-2. Families and Species of Wild Plants found in the area of Pampa Clarita and its surroundings.....                                               | 3-50 |
| Table 3-3. Family, Specie and Habitat of the Plants found at Pampa Melchorita.....                                                                        | 3-51 |
| Table 3-4. Location of Transects and Stations Sampled during the Autumn of 2002.....                                                                      | 3-52 |
| Table 3-5. Location of Transects and Stations Sampled during Spring of 2002.....                                                                          | 3-53 |
| Table 3-6. Values of Physical and Chemical Parameters of Aquatic Quality in Surface, Medium and Bottom Water Samples. Playa Melchorita. Autumn 2002. .... | 3-54 |

|                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Table 3-7. Pesticides Analyzed at Water Samples in Autumn 2002. ....                                                                                                                     | 3-57 |
| Table 3-8. Parameter Values of Microbiological and Pollution Analyzed in Surface Water Samples.<br>Autumn 2002, Playa Melchorita .....                                                   | 3-57 |
| Table 3-9. Values of Physical and Chemical Parameters in Water Column. Spring 2002. Playa<br>Melchorita .....                                                                            | 3-58 |
| Table 3-10. Pesticides Analyzed at Water Samples in Spring 2002.....                                                                                                                     | 3-61 |
| Table 3-11. Parameter Values of Microbiological and Pollution in Surface Water Samples. Spring<br>2002, Playa Melchorita .....                                                           | 3-61 |
| Table 3-12. Composition and Abundance of Macrobenthos Species Sampled at Inter-tidal Zone in<br>Autumn 2002, Playa Melchorita .....                                                      | 3-62 |
| Table 3-13. Composition and Abundance of Macrobenthos Species Sampled at Inter-tidal Zone in<br>Spring 2002, Playa Melchorita,.....                                                      | 3-63 |
| Table 3-14. Values of Hydrographic and Marine Circulation Parameters in Surface, Medium and<br>Bottom Water Samples. Autumn 2002. Playa Melchorita .....                                 | 3-65 |
| Table 3-15. Values of Hydrographic and Marine Circulation Parameters in Surface, Medium and<br>Bottom Water Samples. Spring 2002. Playa Melchorita.....                                  | 3-67 |
| Table 3-16. Composition and Abundance of Phytoplankton, determined at different levels of depth.<br>N° of cells/50 ml. Autumn 2002. Pampa Melchorita.....                                | 3-70 |
| Table 3-17. Composition and Abundance of other groups found in the Phytoplankton Samples at<br>different levels of depth. N° of individuals/50 ml. Autumn 2002. Pampa Melchorita * ..... | 3-75 |
| Table 3-18. Composition and Abundance of Zooplankton (individuals/sample) obtained at Surface<br>Level, Autumn 2002. Pampa Melchorita .....                                              | 3-76 |
| Table 3-19. Composition and Abundance of Ichthyoplankton (individuals/sample). Autumn 2002.<br>Pampa Melchorita* .....                                                                   | 3-77 |
| Table 3-20. Composition and Abundance of Macrobenthos Species of the Sub-tidal Zone – Autumn<br>2002. Playa Melchorita .....                                                             | 3-78 |
| Table 3-21. Composition and Abundance of Phytoplankton, determined at different levels of depth.<br>N° of cells/50 ml. Spring 2002. Playa Melchorita .....                               | 3-81 |
| Table 3-22. Composition and Abundance of other groups found in the Phytoplankton Samples at<br>different levels of depth. N° of individuals/50 ml. Spring 2002. Pampa Melchorita * ..... | 3-88 |
| Table 3-23. Composition and Abundance of Zooplankton (individuals/sample) obtained at Surface<br>Level, Spring 2002. Pampa Melchorita.....                                               | 3-90 |

|                                                                                                                             |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Table 3-24. Composition and Abundance of Ichthyoplankton (individuals/sample). Spring 2002.<br>Pampa Melchorita* .....      | 3-91 |
| Table 3-25. Composition and Abundance of Macrobenthos Species of the Sub-tidal Zone, Spring<br>2002. Playa Melchorita ..... | 3-92 |
| Table 3-26. List of Birds and Mammals found during the Autumn Survey at Playa Melchorita....                                | 3-94 |
| Table 3-27. . List of Birds and Mammals found during the Spring Survey at Playa Melchorita. ....                            | 3-95 |

### **3.0 BIOLOGICAL ENVIRONMENT**

#### **3.1 Terrestrial Ecosystem**

The regional and local study area is located in the bio-geographic unit of Peru known as a coastal desert. The coastal desert of central Peru is characterized by the absence of precipitation, with only drizzles in the areas near the sea. Since the interior lands along the coast do not have drizzles and precipitation, the vegetation is very scarce or absent. Regarding vegetation, the coastal desert of central Peru has small areas with the following communities: i) Hillocks, (ii) Tillandsia fields (“Tillandsiales”), iii) Wet rocks near the sea, iv) Grass fields (“Gramadales”), v) Riverside woodlands and, vi) “algarrobo” woods (*Prosopis cf. pallida*) especially in the Department of Ica. Of these communities, the hillocks and the riverside woodlands are more diverse with fauna and flora. The vegetation is absent in the greatest part of the coastal desert of central Peru.

According to the ecological map of Peru (ONERN, 1996), the study area is in the life zone called “Dry Subtropical Desert” (Desierto Desecado subtropical). It has an annual precipitation ranging from 15 to 31 mm corresponding to the condensation of the coastal fogs, and a temperature ranging from 13 and 28 °C. The Thornthwaite method (Senamhi, 1988) describes very well the climate of the study area, corresponding to E(d)B’<sub>1</sub> H<sub>3</sub>, having the following characteristics:

- Effective Precipitation: Arid
- Precipitation distribution during the year: Absence of rains in all the seasons,
- Temperature efficiency: Semi-hot,
- Atmospheric Humidity: Humid

##### **3.1.1 Flora**

The study area comprises the coastal desert located between the south of Cañete River and the north of Topara Creek. It is a relatively flat area, near the sea but separated from it by high cliffs. However, in the area of influence at the Cañete River (north of Pampa Clarita), the presence of riverside woodland moderately modified by agriculture was observed. A total of 113 plants were observed in the study area, 49 species of cultivated plants (Table 3-1), and 84 species of non-cultivated plants, most of them comprised of plants that are classified weeds (Table 3-2). In Pampa Melchorita the flora is very scarce with only a few small areas with Tillandsia fields noted, as well as the presence of lichens at the top of some hills at the southeast side of the property.

The “Tillandsia fields” constituted mainly by the Bromeliaceae plant known as “cardo de las lomas” *Tillandsia latifolia*, are located on sandy soils, sometimes in flat and uniform terrains (Figure 3-1) or on small undulations of the terrain (Figure 3-2). These plants have a distribution pattern in form of “patches” and within them the plants grow forming more or less parallel rows (Figure 3-3). This layout allows a better absorption of the atmospheric humidity by the leaf hairs. Additionally, lichens such as *Buellia* sp. and *Chrysothrix* sp. grow over the dead plants (Table 3-3, Figure 3-4). It is estimated that the “Tillandsia fields” cover an area of approximate 2,500 m<sup>2</sup> in the Pampa Melchorita study area. The *Tillandsia latifolia* is an endemic plant of Peru, reported in the departments of La Libertad, Ancash, Ica, Lima, Piura and Tacna.

At the upper part of some of the hills in the study area, five species of lichens were also observed growing sparsely over the rocks (see list of species at Table 3-3).



**Figure 3-1. Tilandsials over sandy soils**



**Figure 3-2. Tilandsials over undulating terrain**



**Figure 3-3. Distribution of Tilandsials**



**Figure 3-4. Tilandsial – Lichen Association**

### 3.1.2 Fauna

Turkey buzzards (“black-head turkey buzzard” *Coragyps atratus* and “red-head turkey buzzard” *Cathartes aura*), and seagulls (“Peruvian seagull” *Larus belcheri* and “Dominican seagull” *Larus dominicanus*) were commonly observed at the desert areas, and near the cultivated areas, doves (“Cuculí” *Zenaida meloda*), hummingbirds (“Amazilia costeña” *Amazilia amazilia*), and “Chisco” (*Mimus longicaudatus*) were also observed.

The marine fauna (birds and mammals) associated with the study area, identified during the autumn and spring surveys conducted in the year 2002 are described in a greater detail at section 3.2.2.3 of this chapter. Some of the marine species (birds, mammals and reptiles) observed during surveys or seen by local fisherman are migratory species that uses the study area as part of their migratory routes but no evidences of their mating or feeding grounds were encountered at the projected plant site and vicinities. Also, some of this species are listed at the national and international protected species lists (see Table 15 in Chapter Four).

During the terrestrial surveys, footprints of *Rattus sp* were observed mainly at the edge of the cliffs; the presence of some other species was not recorded during the surveys, but according to the literature reviewed the following species could be present at coastal desert areas of central Peru: mice of the genus *Phyllotis*, “zorro costeño” or “Coastal fox” *Lycalopex sechurae*, and the reptiles *Microlophus peruvianus*, *Microlophus Teresiaie*, *Phyllodactylus gersophygyus* and *Alsophis elegans*; neither of this species are listed as protected species in Perú by the Supreme Decree No.013-99-AG.

## 3.2 Marine Ecosystem

To characterize the marine environment at the study area, the proposed trestle was used as a reference point to set a grid of marine sampling stations for the evaluation of inter-tidal and Subtidal communities. The southern boundary of the grid was located 1500 meters of the proposed trestle structure and the northern boundary at 3000 meters from the same structure, this grid also extended offshore from the shoreline to a water depth of 17 meters. The sampling was conducted in two periods of the year, June of 2002 and October of 2002 to seasonally characterize the autumn and spring periods, respectively.



### **3.2.1 Sampling Methodology**

The sampling grid was initially defined for the autumn sampling period (June 2002) as a set of seven (7) transect lines extending at an angle of 240° from the shoreline to an offshore position defined at the water depth of 17 meters (see Figure 3-5). The projected trestle was designated as the transect number 3 (T3) on this original sampling grid. Later, during the spring sampling period (October 2002), the sampling grid was modified to include a new transect line so a total of 8 transect lines were sampled during this period. The subsequent modification of the sampling grid consisted of changing the positions of the initially designated transect lines 5, 6 and 7 (designated as T5, T6 and T7) to insert a new transect line as shown on Figure 3-6. The UTM coordinates of the surveyed stations during autumn and spring periods are shown on Tables 3-4 and 3-5, respectively.

The marine survey area, depicted by the transect lines, is comprised of two types of environments, corresponding to the shoreline where organisms highly interact with the tides (intertidal zone) and to the submerged area with where there is very little influence from tidal variations, the so called subtidal zone. Although these two types of environments appear to be distinct, they interact in the trophic chain, as a whole ecosystem forming a sandy beach environment such as is the case at Pampa Melchorita.

Figure 3-5: Autumn Sampling Stations (Grid 1), June 2002

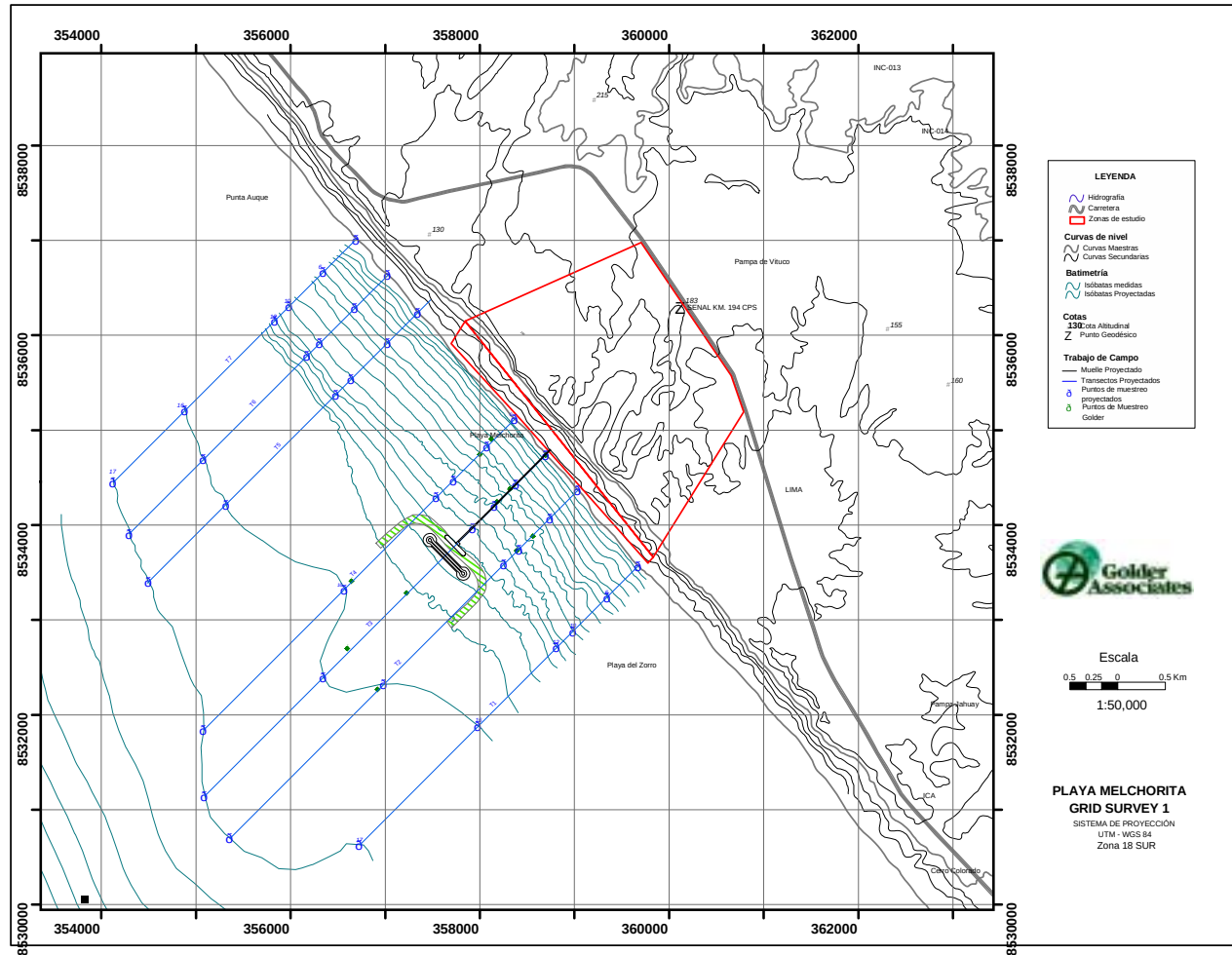
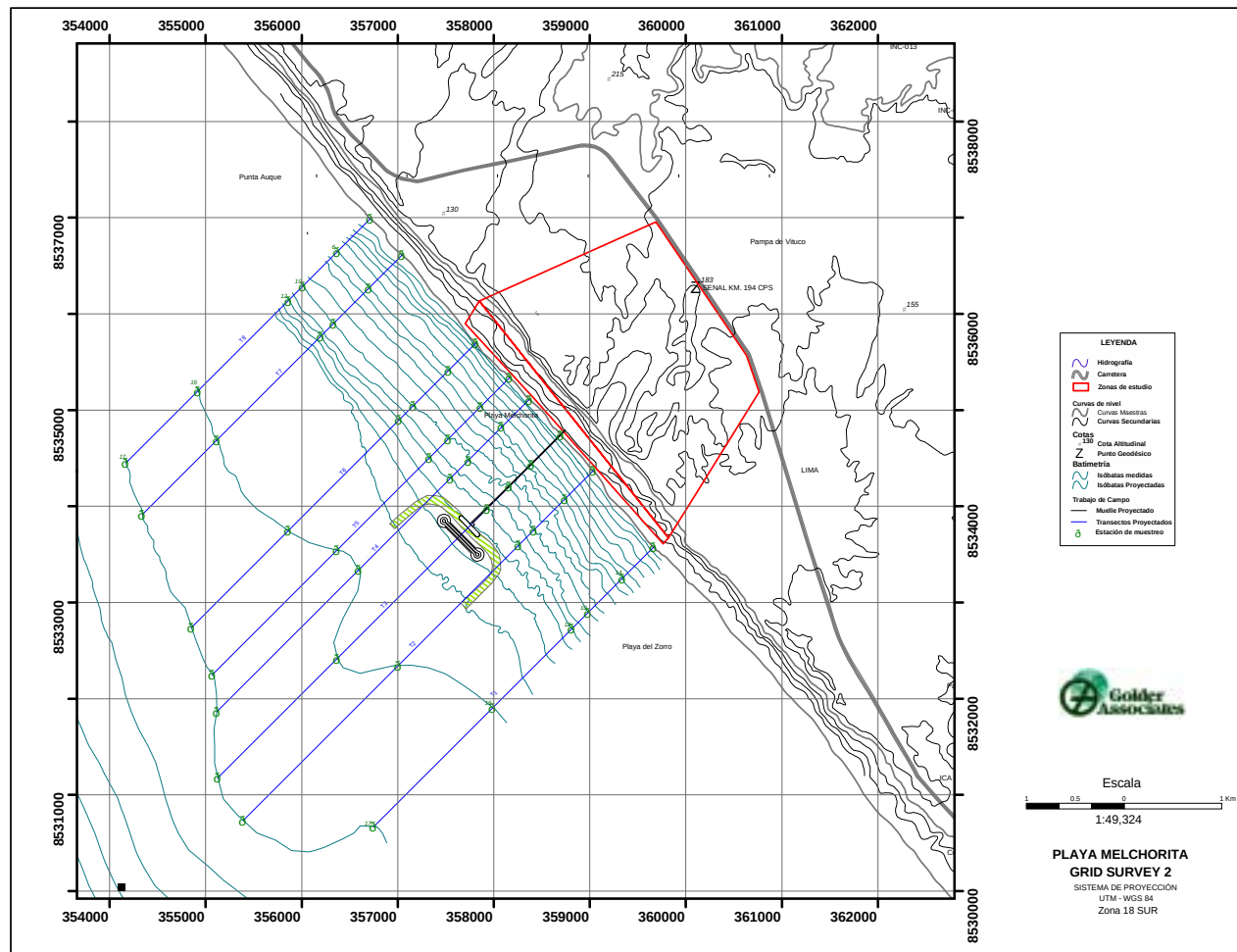
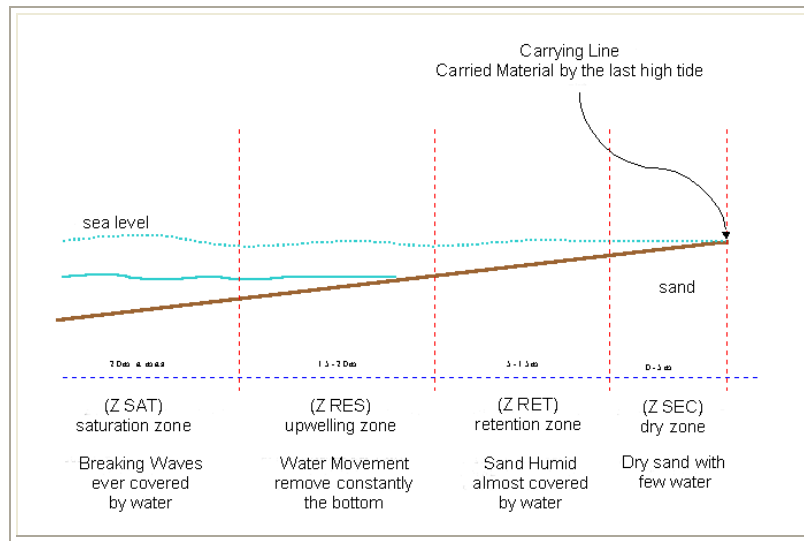


Figure 3-6: Spring Sampling Stations (Grid 2), October 2002

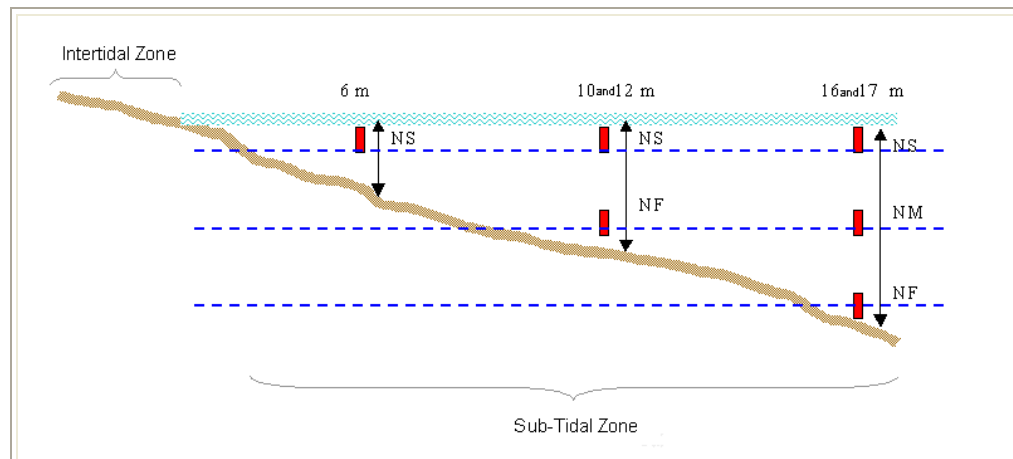


Each intertidal sampling station was further subdivided into four sampling zones consisting of: 1) the dry zone (Z SEC), 2) retention zone (Z RET), 3) upwelling zone (Z RES) and 4) saturation zone (Z SAT) as depicted on Figure 3-7.



**Figure 3-7. Intertidal Sampling Zone at Sandy Beach**

Sampling in the subtidal zone was conducted at locations along transects that correspond to water depths of 6, 10, 12, 16 and 17 m. At each of these locations, samples were collected at three intervals at the following water column levels surface, medium and bottom. A total of 25 sampling stations were evaluated during the autumn sampling period and 32 stations during the spring period (See Figure 3-8).



**Figure 3-8. Subtidal Sampling Zone Water Column Levels: Surface (NS), Midlevel (NM) and Bottom (NF)**

The main parameters, collection methods and analysis utilized during the sampling periods at the intertidal zone in Pampa Melchorita are described in the following Table:

| Parameters              | Method Of Collection                                                             | Method Of Analysis                                                                                    |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Benthos                 | Penchazade Tube of 0.0269 m <sup>2</sup> and sample preserved in Formaline to 7% | Quantitative and Qualitative of species in laboratory                                                 |
| Chlorophyll             | Dark Bottle of 500 ml and maintained cold                                        | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995. |
| Temperature             | Thermometer KALHSICO                                                             | Field record.                                                                                         |
| pH                      | PAMPEHA reactive strips                                                          | Field record.                                                                                         |
| Granulometry            | Core Tube                                                                        | ASTMs D422                                                                                            |
| Substrate Inclination   | Water levels                                                                     | Field record of the slope.                                                                            |
| Substrate Penetrability | Penetrability rod.                                                               | Field record.                                                                                         |
| Suspended Solids        | 250 ml bottles and maintain cold.                                                | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995. |
| Total Phosphorus        | 300 ml bottles with 1 ml of Sulfuric Acid                                        | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995. |
| Organic Nitrogen        | 300 ml bottles with 1 ml of Sulfuric Acid                                        | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995. |

| Parameters        | Method Of Collection                      | Method Of Analysis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Total Nitrogen    | 300 ml bottles with 1 ml of Sulfuric Acid | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995.                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Pesticides        | 1 litre bottles and maintain cold         | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995. The following 10 organic- chlorinated pesticides were analyzed: Lindano, heptachloro, aldrin, deldrin, endrin, endosulfan, metoxicloro, p.p-DDE, p.p-DDD, p.p-DDT. |
| BOD               | 1 litre bottles and maintain cold         | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995.                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Parasites         | 2 L bottles with formaline to 10 %        | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995.                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Total Coliforms   | 250 ml bottles and maintain cold          | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995.                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Fecal Coliforms   | 250 ml bottles and maintain cold          | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995.                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Birds and Mammals | Transect survey account                   | Quantitative of species in the field.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

The main parameters, collection methods and analysis utilized during the sampling periods at the subtidal zone in Pampa Melchorita are described in the following Table:

| Parameters                         | Method Of Collection                                                                                              | Method Of Analysis                                                                                    |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Benthos                            | Van-Veen Dredge of 0.025 m <sup>2</sup> and 2 quadrats of 1 m <sup>2</sup> . Samples are 0.5 and 1.0 ml filtered. | Quantitative and Qualitative of species at laboratory.                                                |
| Chlorophyll                        | Dark glass of 500 ml maintain cold.                                                                               | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995. |
| Primary Productivity-Phytoplankton | Niskin Bottle (at 3 water levels: surficial, medium and bottom)                                                   | Quantitative and Qualitative of species at laboratory.                                                |
| Secondary Productivity-Zooplankton | Net of 75 microns. Samples are preserve in formaline at 7% (1 water level: Superficial)                           | Quantitative and Qualitative of species at laboratory.                                                |
| Temperature                        | Sub-aquatic Thermometer (3 water levels: superficial, medium and bottom)                                          | Field record.                                                                                         |
| pH                                 | PAMPEHA reactive strips                                                                                           | Field record                                                                                          |
| Dissolved Oxygen                   | From water samples at 3 levels: superficial, medium and bottom                                                    | Modified Method of WINKLER by CARRIT and CARPENTER 1966.                                              |
| Salinity                           | Niskin Bottle (3 water levels: superficial, medium and bottom)                                                    | Meter brand KALHSICO RS 1                                                                             |
| Sulfates                           | 500 ml bottles and maintain cold                                                                                  | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995. |
| Marine Circulation                 | Drifters at 2 water levels: surface and bottom                                                                    | Currents measure by Lagrange Method                                                                   |
| Suspended Solids                   | 250 ml bottles and maintain cold                                                                                  | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed.       |

| Parameters       | Method Of Collection                                                           | Method Of Analysis                                                                                    |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                  |                                                                                | 1995.                                                                                                 |
| Total Phosphorus | 300 ml bottles with 1 ml of Sulfuric Acid.                                     | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995. |
| Organic Nitrogen | 300 ml bottles with 1 ml of Sulfuric Acid.                                     | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995. |
| Total Nitrogen   | 300 ml bottles with 1 ml of Sulfuric Acid.                                     | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995. |
| Pesticides       | 1 litre bottles and preserve cold                                              | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995. |
| BOD              | 1 litre bottles and preserve cold                                              | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995. |
| Parasites        | 2 L bottles preserve in formaline to 10 %                                      | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995. |
| Total Coliforms  | 250 ml bottles maintain cold                                                   | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995. |
| Fecal Coliforms  | 250 ml bottles maintain cold                                                   | Standard Methods for the Examination of Water and Wastewater APHA/AWWA/WEF 19 <sup>TH</sup> Ed. 1995. |
| Fishes           | Surveys with artisanal fisherman and direct fishing with bottom lines and nets | Quantitative and qualitative of species in the field.                                                 |



### 3.2.2 Results of Autumn and Spring Marine Samplings

#### 3.2.2.1 Intertidal Zone

##### **Physical, Chemical and Microbiological Parameters**

The results of the physical, chemical and microbiological parameters analyzed during the autumn sampling period are shown at Tables 3-6, 3-7 and 3-8. The results of the spring sampling period are shown in Tables 3-9, 3-10 and 3-11.

The following Table summarizes the parameters analyzed in both sampling periods:

| Parameter                                                | Autumn                                                                                                                                      | Spring                                                                                                                                |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Physical and Chemical Parameters of Water Quality</b> |                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                       |
| PH                                                       | 7.0 y 7.5                                                                                                                                   | 7.0 y 7.7                                                                                                                             |
| Hardness                                                 |                                                                                                                                             | 6581 mg/L                                                                                                                             |
| Total Suspended Solids                                   | 9 mg/L                                                                                                                                      | 17 mg/L                                                                                                                               |
| Total Nitrogen                                           | 0.10 mg/L                                                                                                                                   | 0.29 mg/L                                                                                                                             |
| Organic Nitrogen                                         | 0.10 mg/L                                                                                                                                   | 0.2 mg/L                                                                                                                              |
| Total Phosphorus                                         | 0.05 mg/L                                                                                                                                   | 0.13 mg/L                                                                                                                             |
| Chlorophyll                                              | 0.031 mg/L                                                                                                                                  | 0.005 mg/L                                                                                                                            |
| Granulometric Analysis of Sediments                      | At saturation zone 25 m on shore; transect 2 shows fine particles (Sieve No. 10), transect 7 shows particles of greater size (Sieve No. 4). | At saturation zone 40 m on shore; transect 1 shows fine particles (Sieve No. 40), transect 8 shows particles less fine (Sieve No. 40) |
| Pesticide Analysis                                       | Below detection limit of method                                                                                                             | Below detection limit of method. Observed slightly increase on the value of the pesticide ALDRIN.                                     |
| <b>Micro-Biological and Pollution Parameters</b>         |                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                       |
| Fecales and Total Coliforms                              | <2 NMP/100 ml                                                                                                                               | <2 NMP/100 ml                                                                                                                         |
| Parasites Analysis                                       | Free of parasites                                                                                                                           | Free of parasites.                                                                                                                    |
| BOD <sub>5</sub>                                         | 1.00 mg/L                                                                                                                                   | 1.00 mg/L                                                                                                                             |

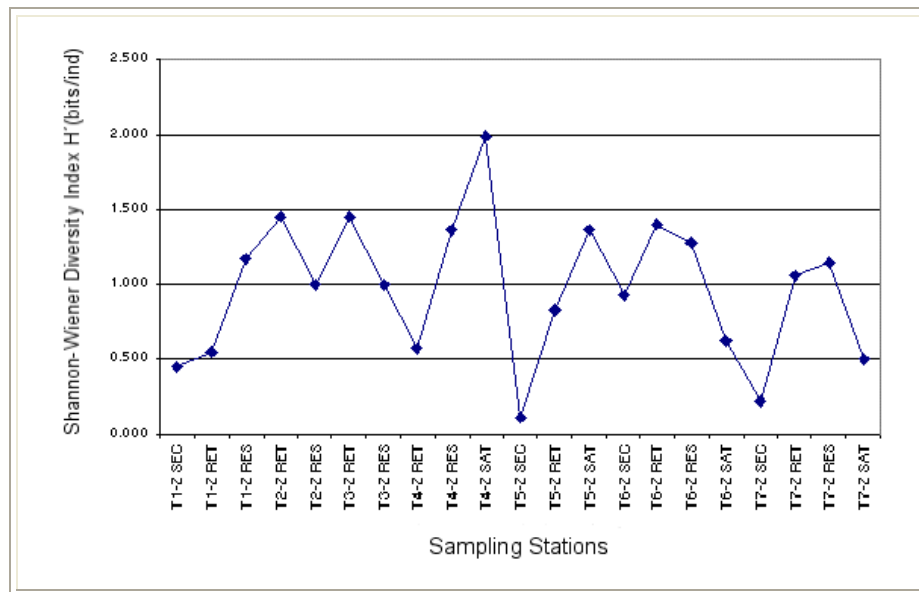
## **Biological Aspects**

### **• Benthic Community in Autumn**

A total of 16 taxonomic units were identified, among mollusks, crustaceans, nemerteans, polychaetes and other groups of minor invertebrates typical of a sandy beach with the groups of highest abundance being the polychaetes and crustaceans. The most abundant species within the group of polychaetes were *Hemipodus triannulatus* and *Glicera* sp., which were found in all of the sampling zones. In the group of crustaceans the most important species found were *Excirollana brasiliensis* and *Emerita analoga*.

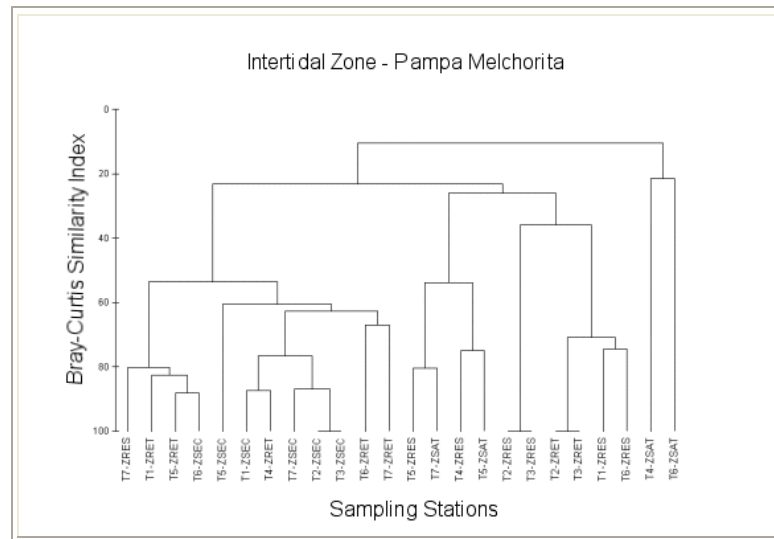
The diversity of macro benthos at the beach zone ranged from 0.12 to 1.98 bits/individual in the area. These values are representative of zones with a low diversity of species. A typical characteristic of this type of ecosystem (see Figure 3-9).

The highest value of diversity was found at the saturation zone of transect 4; on the other transects, the highest values occurred at the retention and the upwelling zone.



**Figure 3-9. Variations of the Diversity Index ( $H'$ ) of the Macro-Benthos at the Sandy Beach versus results on each Sampling Station. Pampa Melchorita, Autumn 2002.**

The dendrogram to 50% of similarity shows the existence of six (6) groups defined by the inclination of the beach (slope), strong hydrodynamics of the site (at saturation and upwelling zone) and the size of the particle sediment as it was visually characterized (see Figure 3-10).



**Figure 3-10. Cluster Analysis of the Macro Benthos of the Sandy Beach. Playa Melchorita. Autumn 2002.**

The composition of the macro-benthos at the sandy beach of Pampa Melchorita during the autumn sampling period is shown in Table 3-12.

Regarding the thixotropy, understanding this as the penetrability of the sand with respect to the size of a particle and the water saturation in the sediment, a direct relationship with the substrate inclination was found, meaning that at greater inclination there was greater thixotropy (see Figure 3-11).

At transect T3 the slope increases relative to the distance from the shore; it is then probably that the inter-tidal zone is covered by the sea according to the tide system.

At transects T1 and T2 the slope was observed inverse to the thixotropy. The sand grain was slightly coarse and completely wet impeding penetration of measurement rod in the substrate, which is represented by the values found.

In the stations located to the north of transect T3 a more uniform slope along the shore was observed, except at transect T4.

These factors, such as greater thixotropy and inclination, are related to the low diversity of the zone, due to the coarse size of the sediment particle and a greater activity of waves, these are unfavorable conditions for the settling of typical species (See Figure 3-12 and Figure 3-13). As a conclusion from this first sampling period, the low diversity of species found is due to typical factors of the environment and not to human related activities.

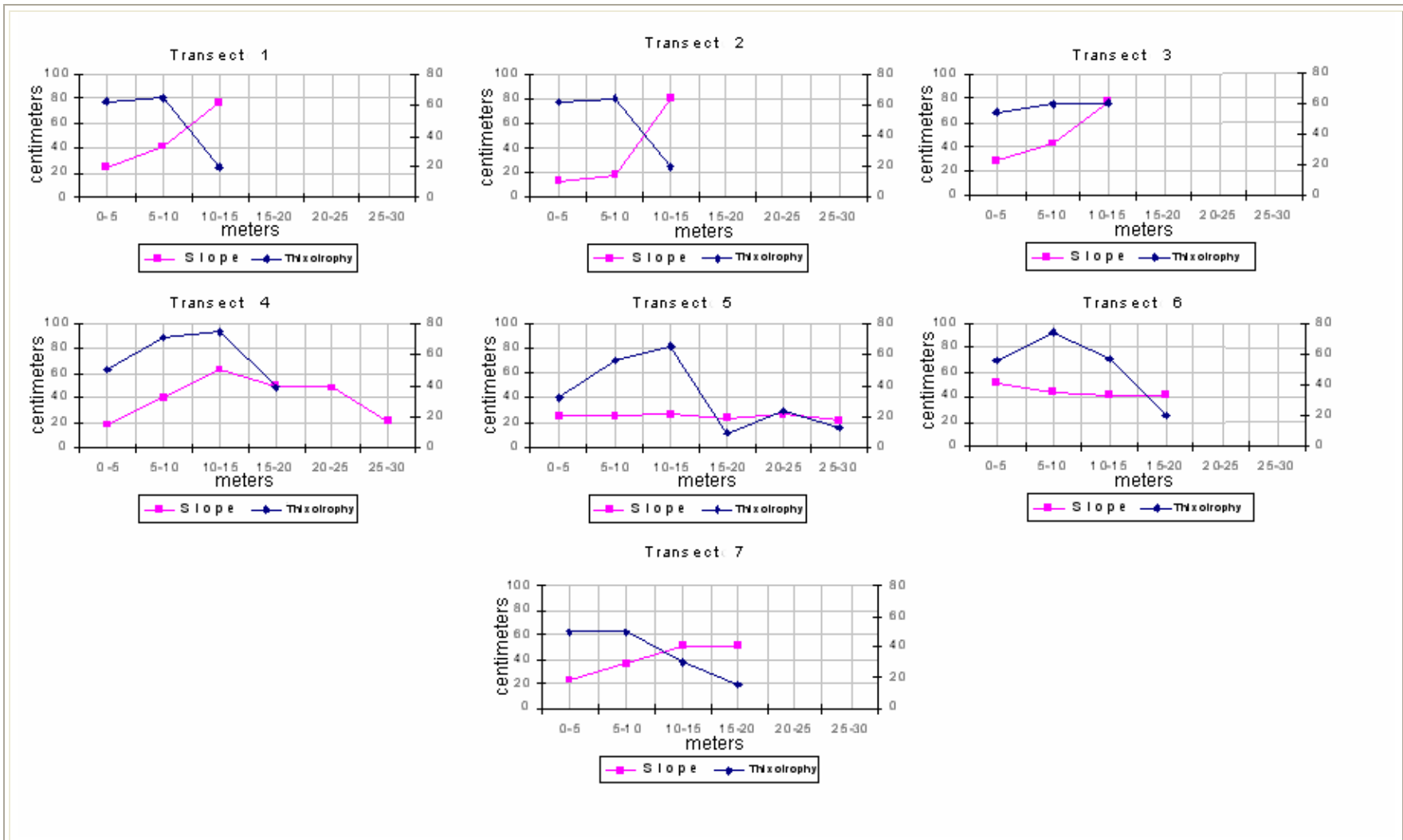


Figure 3-11. Variations of the Slope and Thixotropy by Transects. Play Melchorita, Autumn 2002

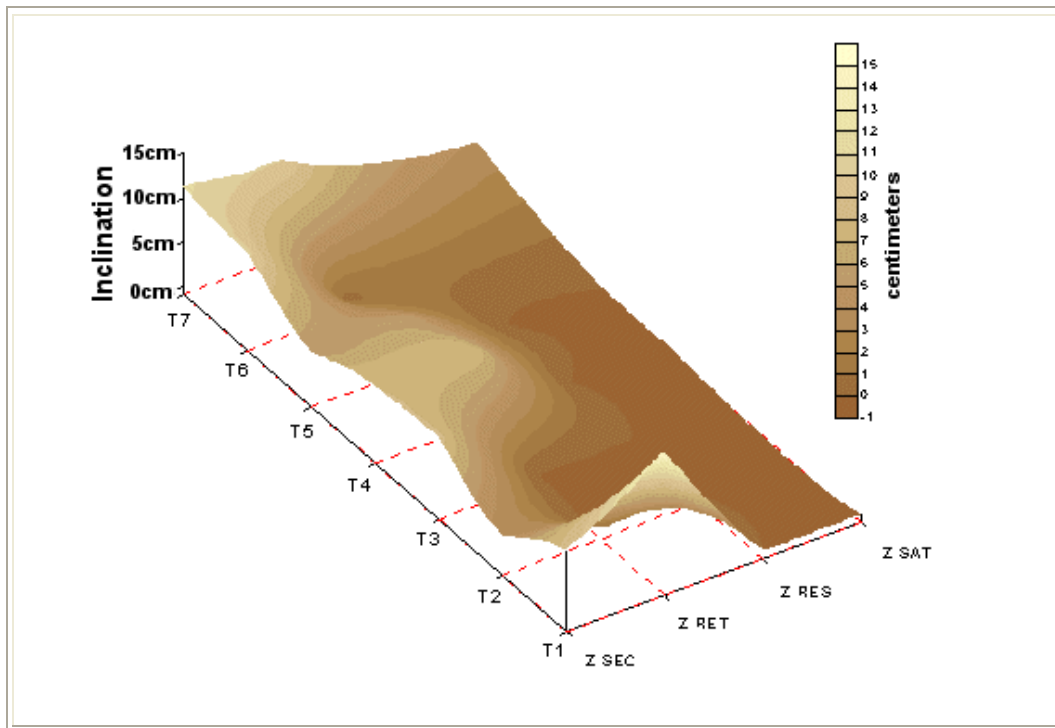


Figure 3-12. Distribution of the Inclination Values Recorded in the Sampling Transects. Playa Melchorita, Autumn 2002.

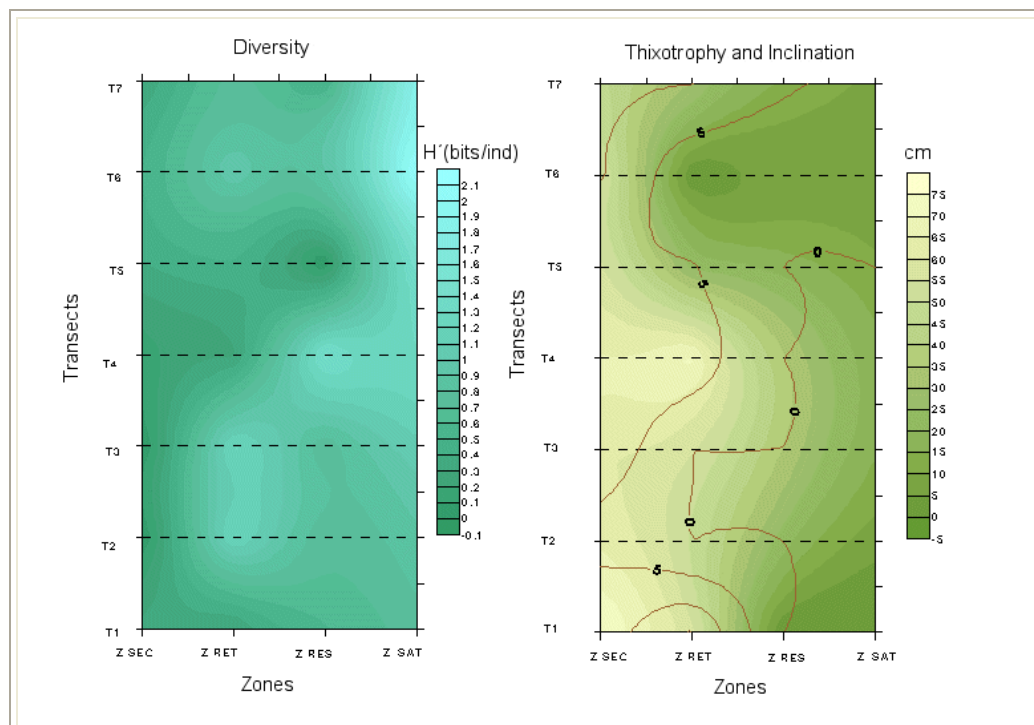


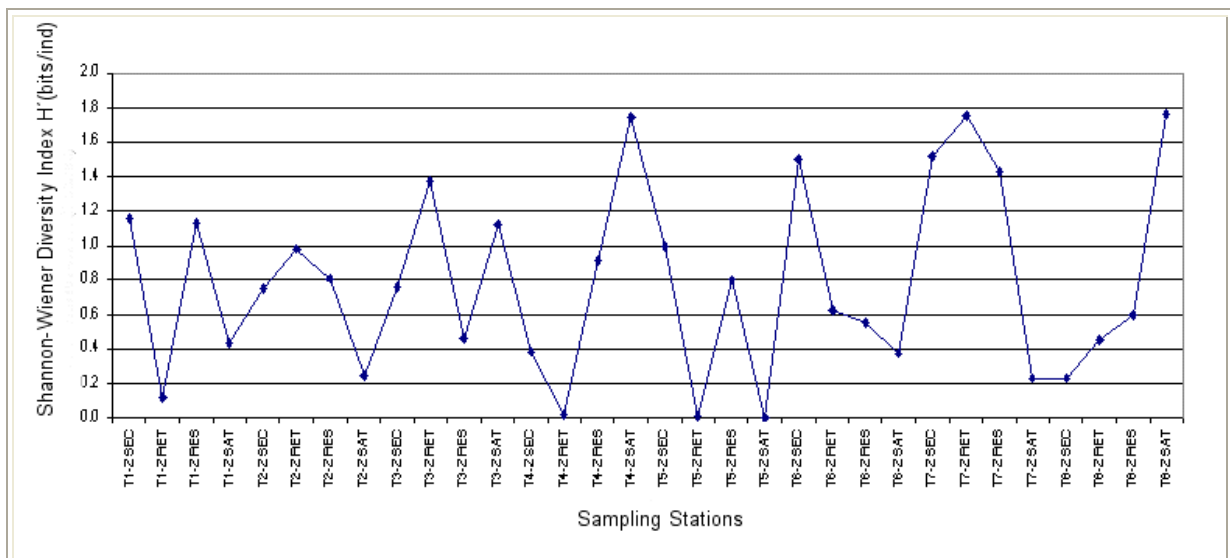
Figure 3-13. Diversity (bits/individuals), Thixotrophy and Inclination (cm). Playa Melchorita, Autumn 2002

### • Benthic Community in Spring

A total of 18 taxonomic units were identified during this sampling period, including the following groups: plathelminthes, nematodes, polychaetes, oligochaetes, insects, crustaceans and mollusks. The group of largest abundance was polychaetes and plathelminthes (turbellarians). The most abundant species within the polychaetes group was *Glicera sp.* Among the plathelminthes, the so called “sea planarian” was found. These two species were found along the study area. The diversity in this beach zone ranged from 0.0 (in this transect only one specie was found) to 1.76 bits/individuals in the area. These values are representative of zones of low diversity of species, a characteristic of this type of ecosystem.

The diversity of macro benthos index values are lower than those reported in June (the autumn sampling period) due to the presence of a high tide which produce habitat alterations and changes in the structure of typical communities of sandy beaches. The observed decrease of diversity index may be associated with either the so called “El Niño” effect, or may be a typical characteristic of the Playa Melchorita.

The greatest diversity index was observed at the saturation zone of transect T8 (1.76 bits/individuals). The other two zones with a higher diversity index values were at transect T7-retention zone and transect T4-saturation zone (See Figure 3-14).

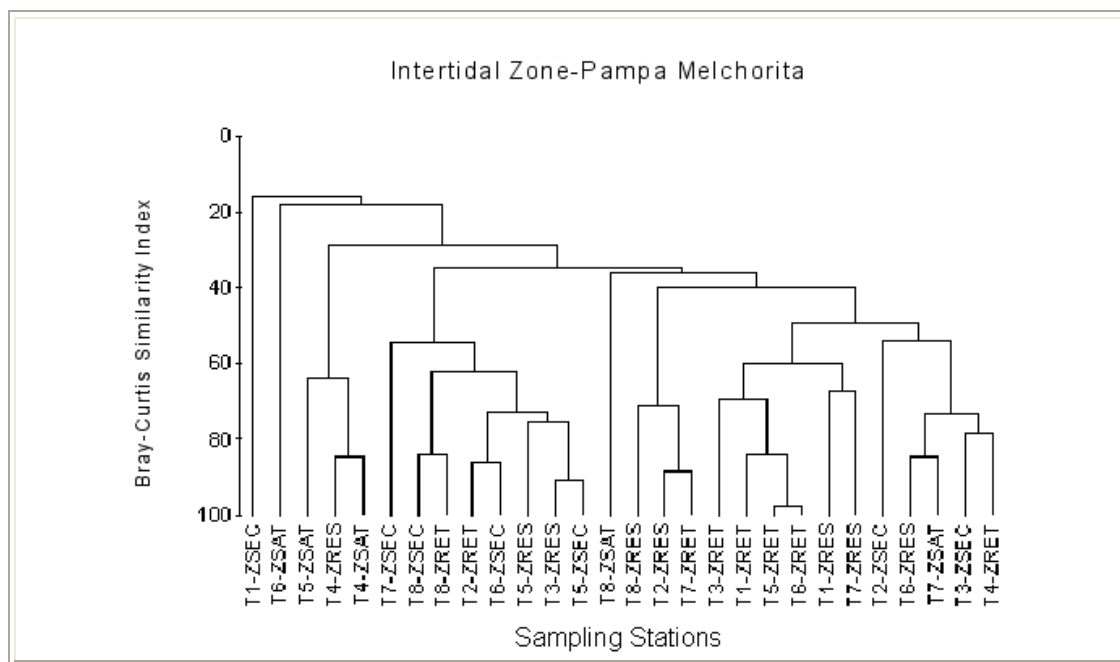


**Figure 3-14. Variations of the Diversity Index (H') for the Macro-Benthos at each Sampling Station. Pampa Melchorita, Spring 2002.**

During the June sampling event, the highest diversity index was reported at Transect T4-saturation zone (1.98 bits/individual). At transect T7-saturation zone (re-labeled as transect T8-saturation zone after inserting a new transect line) presented low diversity index values.

At transect T5-drying zone a uniform composition by species was observed.

The dendrogram at 50% of similarity index presents the existence of eight (8) groupings defined by the inclination of the beach (slope), the strong hydrodynamics conditions at the study area (in the saturation and upwelling zone) and the size of the sediment particle visually characterized. There is not a very high variability regarding abundance and number of species at the drying, retention, upwelling and saturation zones among the different transects, except at transect T1-drying zone, transect T6-saturation zone and transect T8-saturation zone (see Figure 3-15).

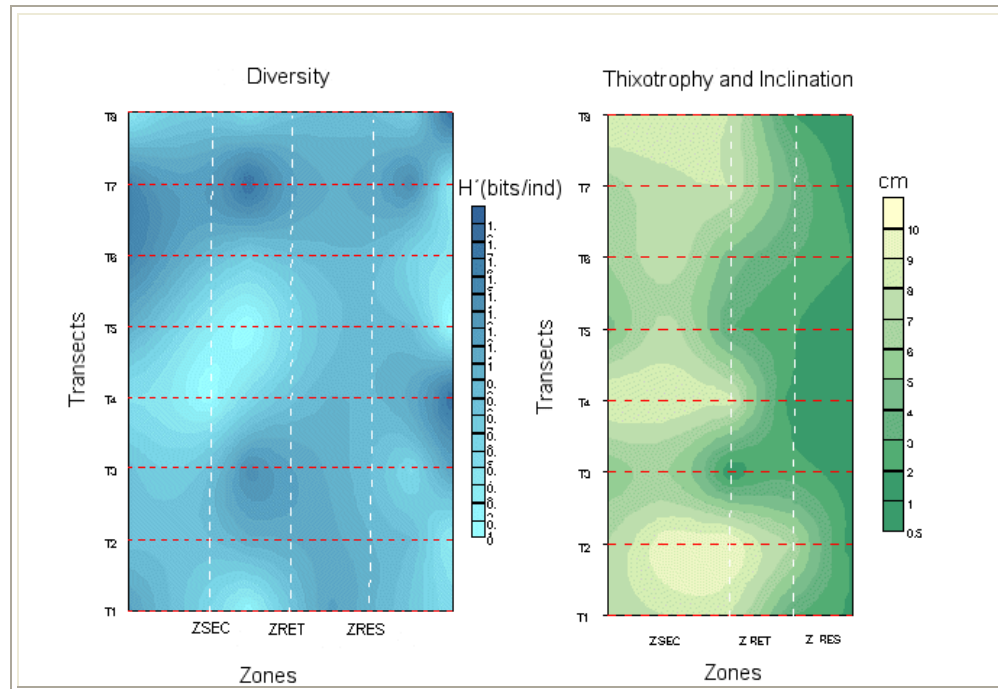


**Figure 3-15. Cluster Analysis by Sampling Station of the Macro-Benthos of Sandy Beach. Playa Melchorita, Spring 2002.**

The composition of the macro-benthos found at the sandy beach during the spring sampling period is shown in Table 3-13.

No relationship was noted between the thixotropy and the inclination of the substrate. The shoreline presented a non-distinct inclination, with depressions and abrupt elevations, these alterations on the

surface were due to the action of strong waves observed during the sampling period and previous days. The variations of diversity and thixotropy by transect lines is shown in Figure 3-16.



**Figure 3-16. Diversity (bits/individual) and Thixotropy (cm). Playa Melchorita, Spring 2002**

Foci of greater diversity are observed at the drying zone of transect lines T6 and T7; the retention zone of transects T3 and T7, and at the saturation zone of transects T4, T7 and T8 as previously mentioned.

Regarding thixotropy, the distribution observed is of the typical zonation at a sandy beach, showing that the lower the thixotropy the greater the diversity, since the highest sediment compaction allows for the settling of a greater number of organisms, as well as the construction of shelters by these organisms. It is necessary to note that this area itself is not greatly diverse and the decrease in thixotropy will favored certain species.

A more homogenous distribution in thixotropy was observed from the upwelling zone. This same pattern was observed during the June sampling.



No relationship to inclination was established, since there is no uniformity in the slope distribution was observed. The higher thixotropy and the activity produced by the breaking waves do not allow that a greater diversity succeed in the drying and retention zones.

The low diversity of species found during this sampling period was due to typical environmental factors and not related human activities.

- **Other Groups Observed During Shoreline Sampling**

During the Autumn sampling event the number of individual “cangrejo carretero” (shore crabs) *Ocypode* sp. consisted of an average of 19 individuals in 5 m<sup>2</sup>. This is one of the largest populations present along the study area, generally found at the drying zone, and in few occasions in the retention zone, together with the populations of *Emerita analoga* and *Ocypode* sp. Both species serve as a food source to the rodents present in the hillsides. These species are a representative specie of the sandy beaches with low human activity, typical of the central coast of Peru and are an intermediary species of the trophic chain. Therefore, it is important to analyze their populations and verify the increase or decrease both spatially and seasonally.

In comparison with the autumn sampling event, a greater number of “cangrejo carretero” (shore crabs) *Ocypode* sp were observed with an average of 23 individuals in 5 m<sup>2</sup> during the spring sampling. These crabs were not found in zones where greater concentration of birds were observed.

### **3.2.2.2 Subtidal Zone**

#### **Hydrographic, Physical-Chemical and Microbiological Parameters.**

Data on the hydrographic, physical-chemical and microbiological parameters registered during the autumn sampling period are shown at Tables 3-6, 3-7, 3-8 and 3-14. Figures 3-17, 3-18, 3-19 and 3-20 present the results of temperatures, salinity, dissolved oxygen and current direction and speed of the water at the surface and at the sea bottom.

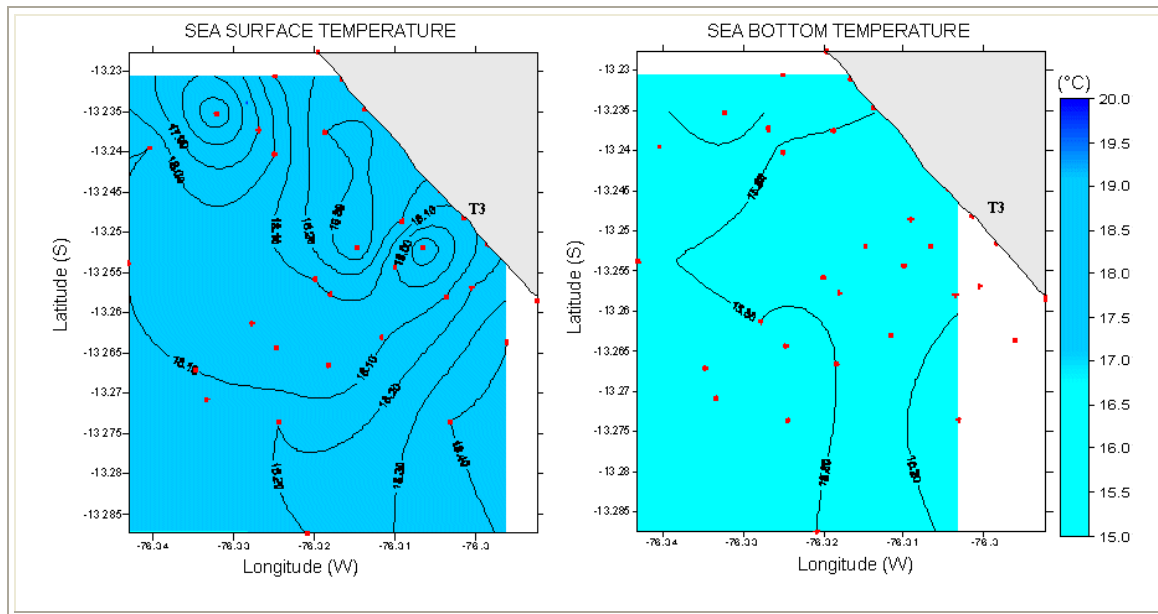


Figure 3-17. Distribution of the Temperature in the Sea Surface and the Sea Bottom (°C)

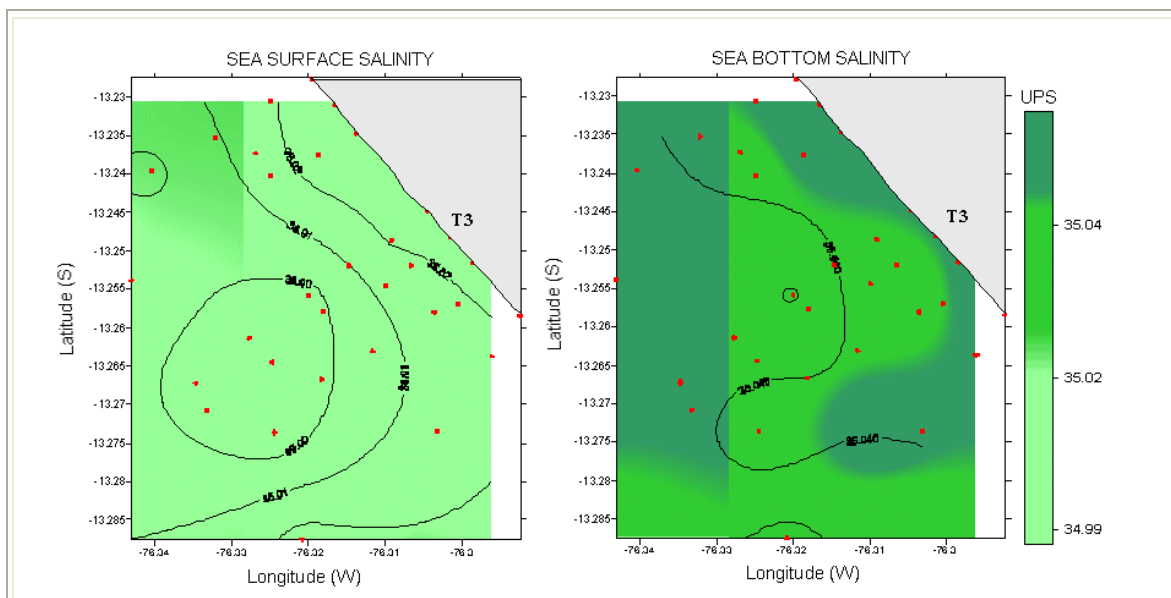


Figure 3-18. Distribution of Salinity of the Sea surface and the Sea Bottom (ups)

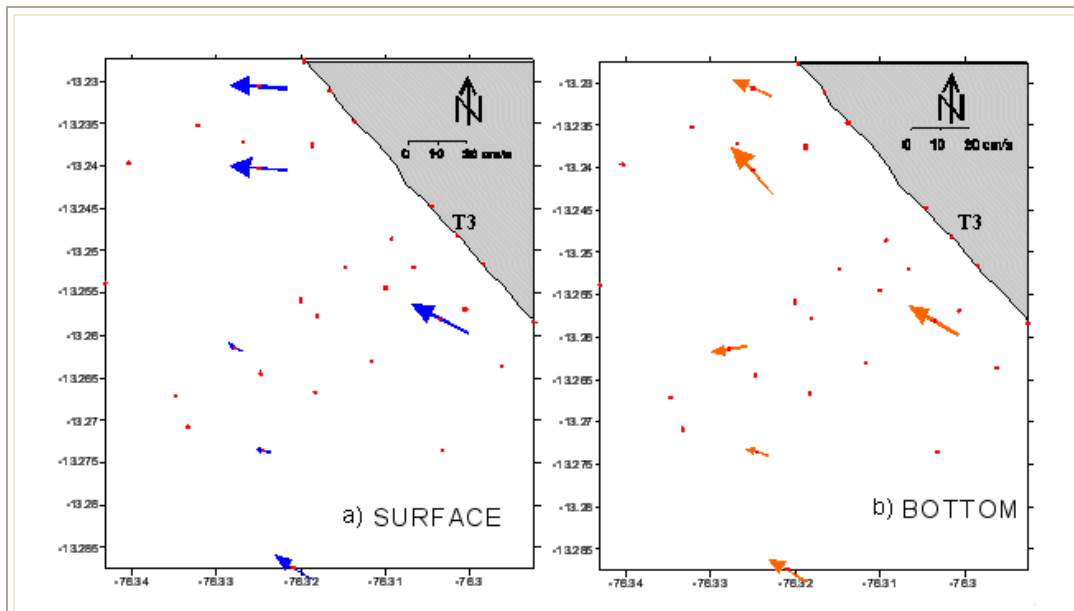


Figure 3-19. Distribution of the Direction and Speed of Sea Currents at Surface and Sea Bottom (cm/s)

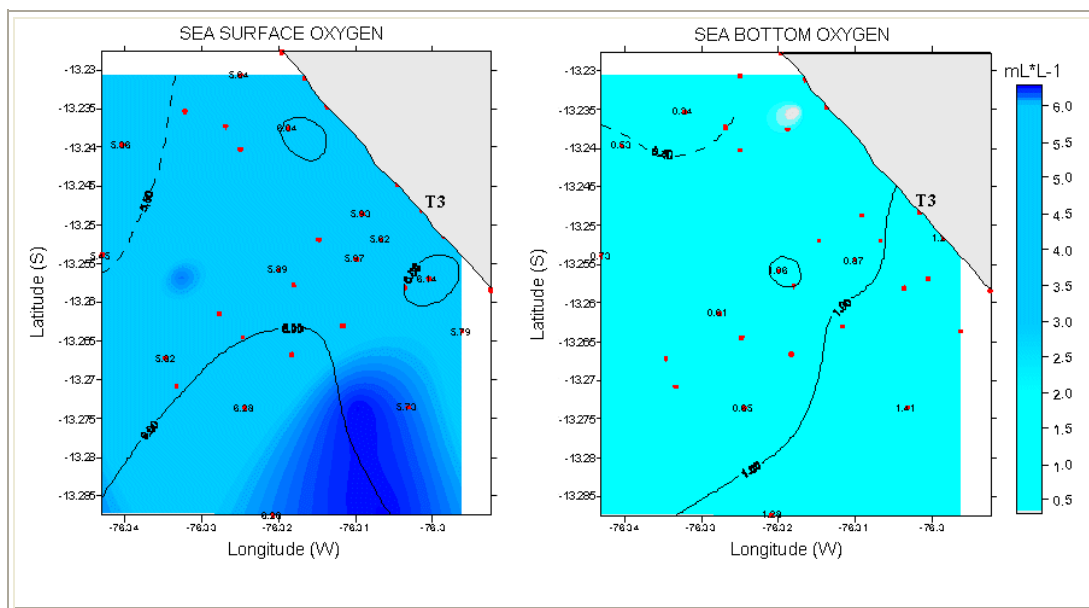


Figure 3-20. Distribution of the Dissolved Oxygen Content in the Sea Surface and the Sea Bottom (ml\*l<sup>-1</sup>)

Data on the hydrographic, physical-chemical and microbiological parameters registered during the spring sampling period are shown in Tables 3-9, 3-10, 3-11 and 3-15. Figures 3-21, 3-22, 3-23 and 3-24 present the results of temperatures, salinity, dissolved oxygen and current direction and speed at the water surface and at the sea bottom.

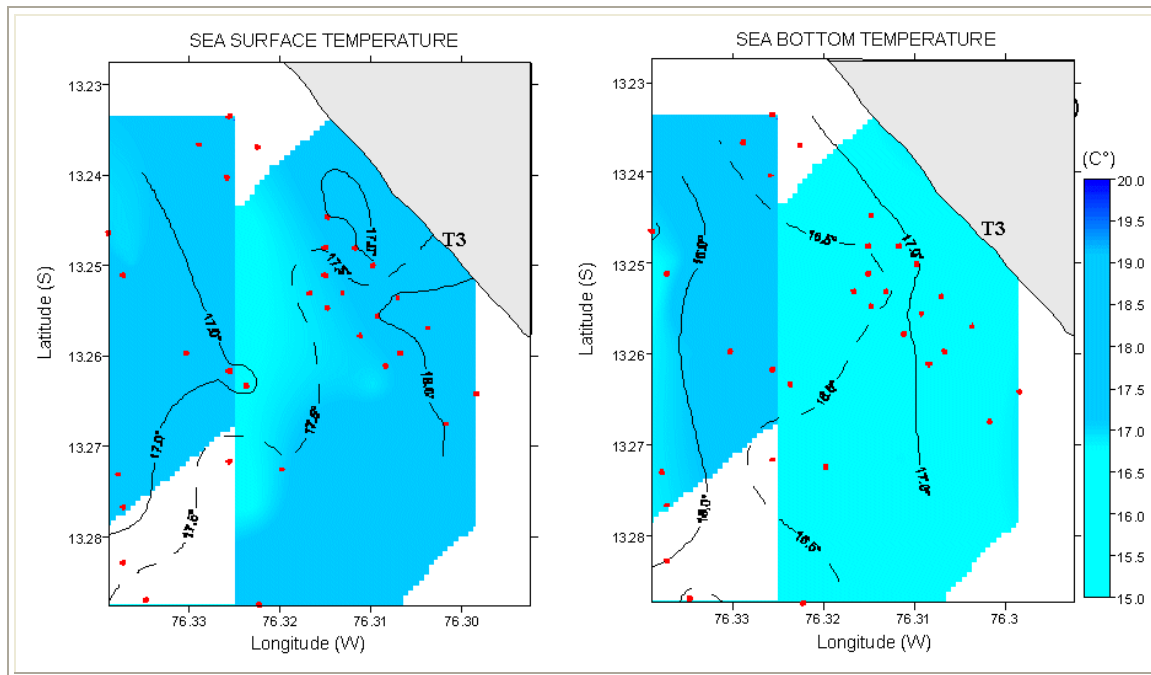


Figure 3-21. Distribution of Temperature in the Sea Surface and the Sea Bottom (°C)

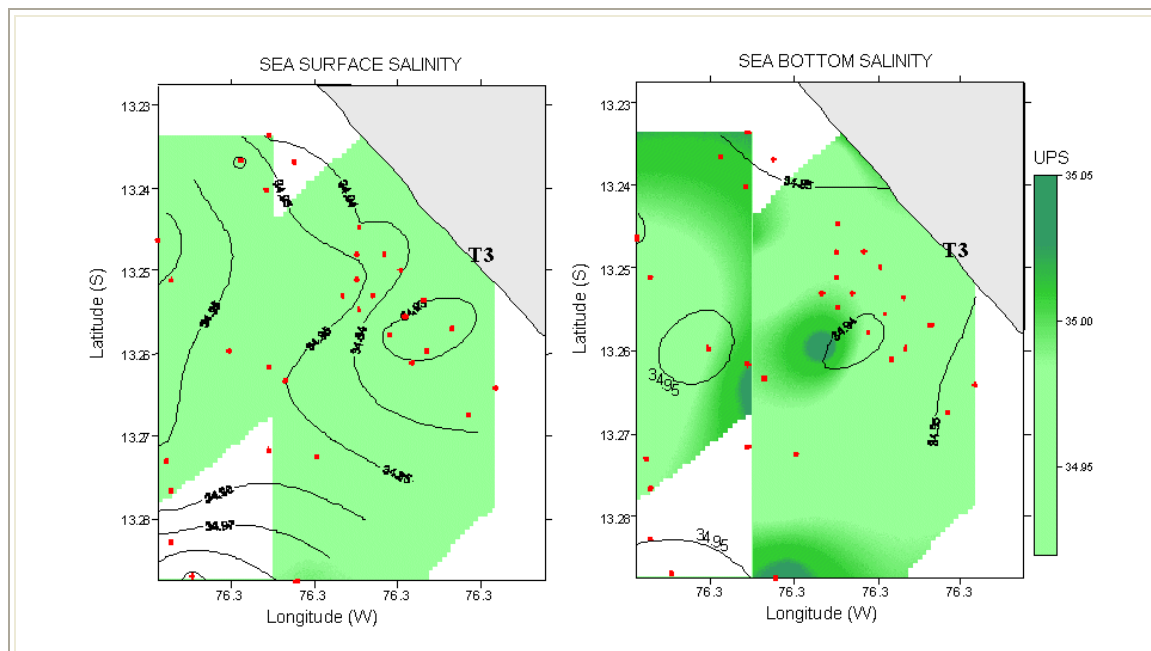
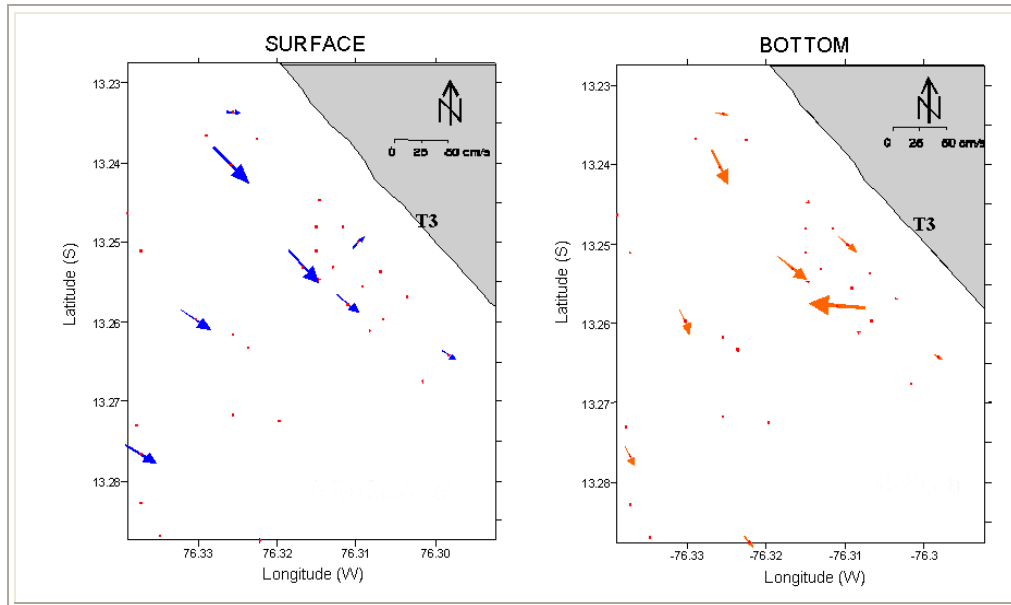
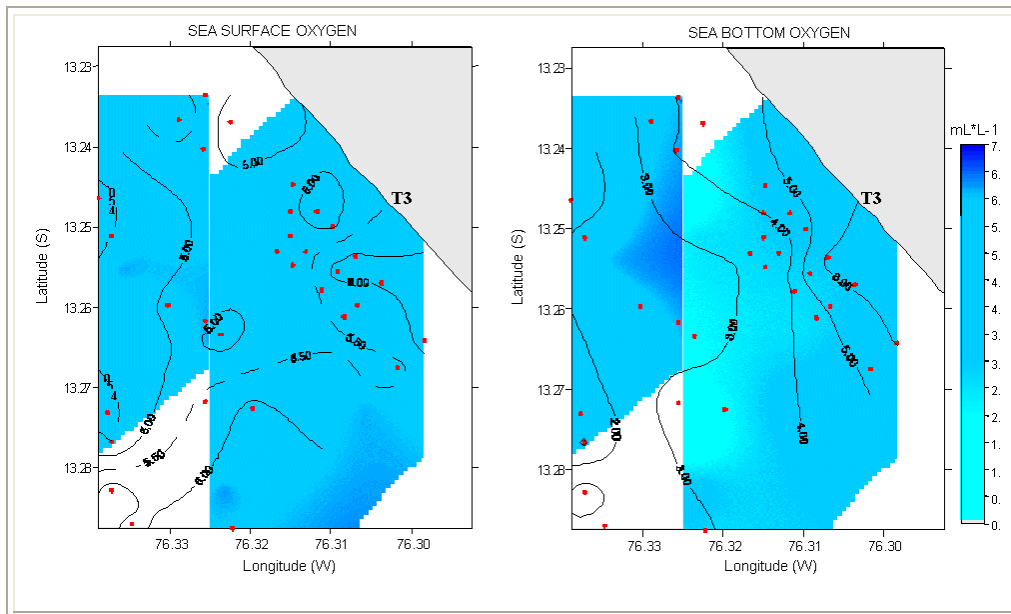


Figure 3-22. Distribution of the Salinity (ups) of the Sea Surface and the Sea Bottom



**Figure 3-23. Distribution of the Direction and Speed of the Sea Current at Surface and Sea Bed (cm/s)**



**Figure 3-24. Distribution of Dissolved Oxygen in the Surface Sea and the Sea Bed (ml\*I<sup>-1</sup>)**

A summary of the hydrographic, physical-chemical and microbiological parameters registered during both sampling periods is shown at the following table:

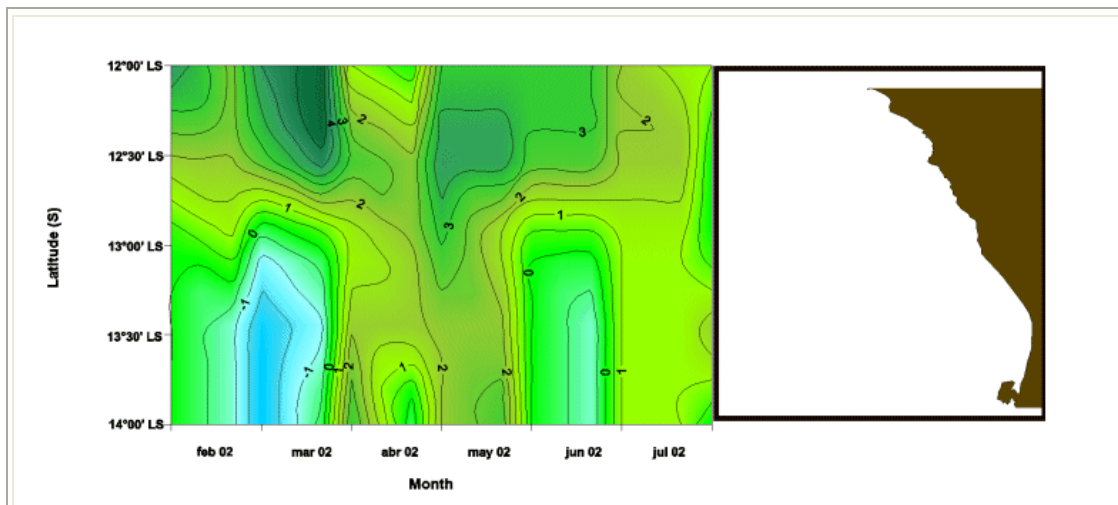
| Parameter                                                | Autumn                                             | Spring                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Hydrographic and Marine Circulation Parameters</b>    |                                                    |                                 |
| Superficial Temperature                                  | 17.6°C to 18.4 °C                                  | 16.6 °C to 18.4 °C              |
| Bottom Temperature                                       | 15.6°C to 16.5 °C                                  | 16 °C to 16.5 °C                |
| Superficial Salinity                                     | 34,993 to 35,026 ups                               | 34,927 to 34,992 ups            |
| Bottom Salinity                                          | 35,027 to 35,047 ups                               | 34,938 to 34,955 ups            |
| Superficial Marine Circulation                           | 4.86 to 20.42 cm/s (NW direction)                  | 22.3 cm/s (SE direction)        |
| Bottom Marine Circulation                                | 4.19 to 15.69 cm/s (NW direction)                  | 21.5 cm/s (SE direction)        |
| <b>Physical and Chemical Parameters of Water Quality</b> |                                                    |                                 |
| Superficial Dissolved Oxygen                             | 5.45 ml*l <sup>-1</sup>                            | 4.30 to 6.26 ml*l <sup>-1</sup> |
| Bottom Dissolved Oxygen                                  | 0.34 ml*l <sup>-1</sup> to 1.41 ml*l <sup>-1</sup> | 0.88 to 6.11 ml*l <sup>-1</sup> |
| pH                                                       | 7.2                                                | 7.3                             |
| Hardness                                                 |                                                    | 6561 mg/l                       |
| Total Suspended Solids                                   | 5 mg/l                                             | <5 mg/l                         |
| Total Nitrogen                                           | 0.61 mg/l                                          | 0.34 mg/l                       |
| Organic Nitrogen                                         | 0.60 mg/l                                          | 0.3 mg/l                        |
| Total Phosphorus                                         | 0.10 mg/l                                          | 0.06 mg/l                       |
| Sulfates                                                 | 1710 mg/l (station T2-17m)                         | 1966.9 mg/l (station T2-17m)    |
|                                                          | 2005 mg/l (station T4-17m)                         | 2032.5 mg/l (station T4-17m)    |
| Chlorophyll                                              | <0.001 mg/l                                        | 0.005 mg/l                      |
| Pesticides                                               | Below methods detection limit                      | Below methods detection limit   |
| <b>Micro-Biological and Pollution Parameters</b>         |                                                    |                                 |
| Total and Fecal Coliforms                                | <2 NMP/100 ml                                      | <2 NMP/100 ml                   |
| Parasites                                                | Free of Parasites                                  | Free of Parasites               |
| BOD <sub>5</sub>                                         | 2.00 mg/l                                          | 2.00 mg/l                       |

## **Biological Aspects**

### **• Plankton Community in Autumn**

#### Primary Productivity (Phytoplankton)

To provide an overview of the evolution of marine productivity at the study area, a colorimetric analysis of the ocean using satellite images was performed. The presence of chlorophyll type “A” generated by photosynthetic unicellular microorganisms, acts as an indicator of primary productivity producing a scale of colors ranging from the extremes of dark green (representing coastal waters from the Humboldt Current) to light blue (representing ocean waters with low productivity).



**Figure 3-25. Chlorophyll “A” Monthly Distribution between 50 to 100 miles from the Shoreline. January 2002 - July 2002 (between 12° SL and 14° SL).**

Figure 3-25 depicts a seasonal marine productivity, with maximum values of chlorophyll between the months of February to March oriented towards the northern area (the area of coastal influence) and decreasing in June and July. The southern coastal area shows different seasonal features due to the influence of the dynamic sea conditions, where minimum productivity values are observed during the summer months when ocean waters approach the coast. The dynamic of productivity for the area north of 13°LS seems to be influenced by the Humboldt Current (Thomas 2001) and shows a decrease in the nutrient concentration during the winter months when cloud coverage increases, impeding photosynthesis and unicellular algae proliferation in the ocean surface, and increases the nutrient concentration during the Autumn months (April to June), when the effect of cloud coverage is reduced.

During the autumn sampling, a total of 91 phytoplankton species have been identified which comprise 44 diatoms, 41 dinoflagellates, 2 silicoflagellates and 4 phytoflagellates. (See Table 3-16).

In Playa Melchorita, the primary productivity of plankton is represented by the number of cells that are within the average values which correspond to the phase of the annual cycle, that is to say, the end of the growth period. There was a much greater abundance of plankton at the water surface where densities ranged from 15,006 to 46,819 cells/50 ml at stations T3-6 and T5-6, respectively. At 10 m of depth the density range is from 1,077 cells/50 ml at station T5-17 and 11,961 cells/50 ml at station T7-17. At 17 m of depth the density ranges from 1,468 cells/50 ml at station T7-17 to 3,168 cells/50 ml at station T1-17.

Analyzing data from the water column, or total quantity at each sampling station, the greatest densities were recorded at the bottom of each sampling station at 17 m of depth such as T3-17, T5-17 and T7-17 with 400,624, 317,842 and 358,960  $\times 10^4$  cells/m<sup>2</sup>, respectively, and the lowest densities were recorded at the more coastal and surficial stations such as T3-6 and T7-6 (at 6 m of depth) with 30,012 and 37,312  $\times 10^4$  cells/m<sup>2</sup>, respectively.

In general, the dominant species, group numerically was the diatoms, followed by the phytoflagellates, except near the surface where the dominance was less noted, with phytoflagellates being the most abundant species (40%), followed by diatoms (38%) and the dinoflagellates (21%). However, considering the available biomass as food for the bigger organisms, the phytoflagellates represents only a small amount of biomass with respect to the diatoms. At greater depth, the phytoflagellates and dinoflagellates decrease and the silicoflagellates progressively increase, being dominant the diatoms which represents more than 50% of the total density. In the entire study area the dinoflagellate of genus *Gymnodinium* sp, was the predominant organism that produces red tides, a phenomenon that was observed during the baseline sampling. Red Tide was related to temperatures of 17 to 18 °C.

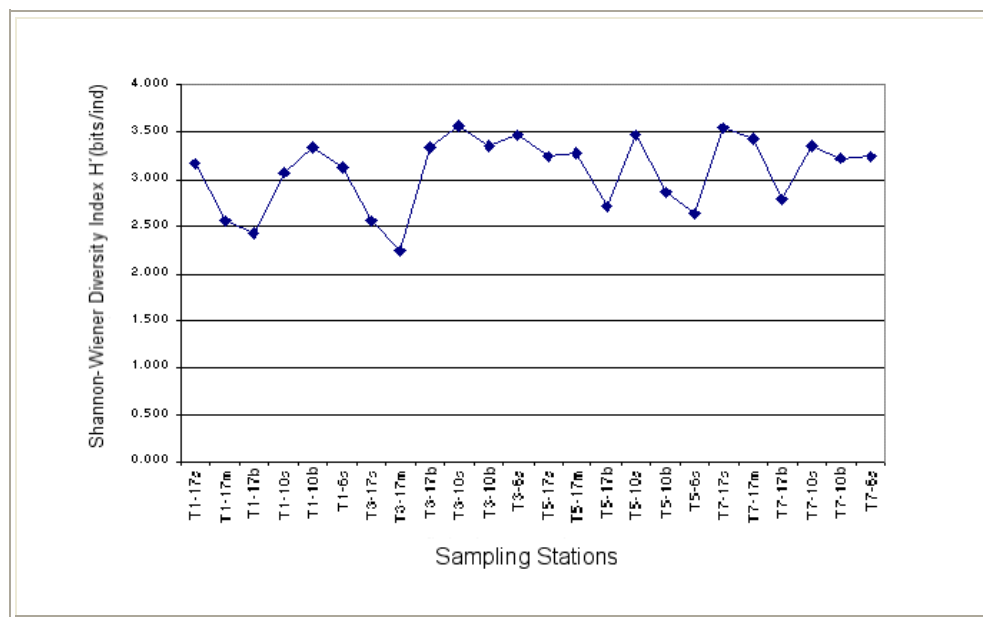
The most important species were the diatoms: *Chaetoceros didymus*, *Guinardia delicatula*, *Skeletonema costatum*, *Leptocylinndrus danicus*, *Ch. debilis* and *Cilyndrotheca closterium*; the Dinoflagellates: *Gymnodinium* sp, *Prorocentrum gracile* and *Ceratium furca*; the silicoflagellates: *Dictyocha fibula* and mainly the group of phytoflagellates, which due to their small size are very difficult to identify.



The diatom *Thalassiothrix longissima* (a common specie in the ocean) was frequently found, but in very low densities.

An important group within the micro-zooplankton was the ciliates, especially *Strombidium conicum* and *S. conicoides* which are common organisms in this phase of the annual cycle.

Table 3-17 shows the composition of ciliates and zooplankton found jointly with the samples of phytoplankton. Such species are not considered in the diversity analysis of the phytoplankton, since they represent the accompanying fauna.

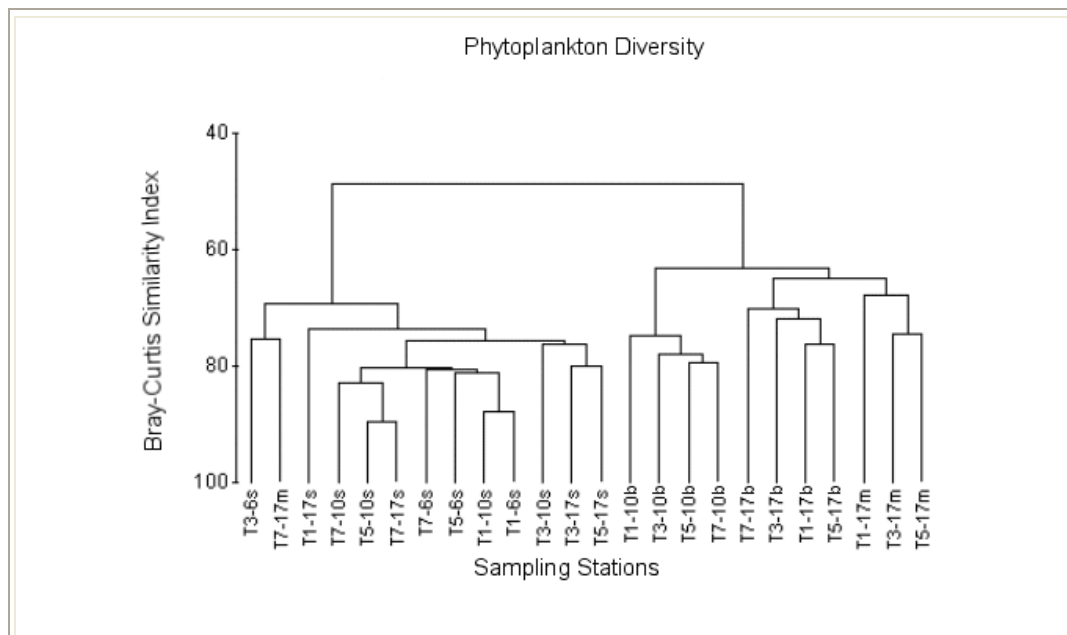


**Figure 3-26. Variations in the Phytoplankton Diversity Index (H') by Sampling Point. Pampa Melchorita, Autumn 2002**

Figure 3-26 shows T1 phytoplankton diversity values ranged from 2.3 to 3,6 bits/individual over the study area.

At transect T3 (the zone where the trestle will be constructed) the highest and most similar values of diversity index were found, regardless of the depth of the sample. To the north and south of transect T3 the diversity was very variable.

During the field work schools of fish were observed at transects T3 and T5, which were more evident by the presence of dolphins and birds that were in pursuit of these schools of fish.



**Figure 3-27. Cluster Aanalysis of Phytoplankton by Sampling Station. Pampa Melchorita, Autumn 2002.**

Figure 3-27 shows a phytoplankton diversity grouping analysis by sampling station. Using the Bray-Curtiss similarity index at 60%, 2 groups are noted, the first group is formed by the phytoplankton samples obtained at 3 m of depth (except T7-17m), and the second group by those samples obtained from 10 m and 17 m of depth. The analysis indicates the presence of two phytoplankton communities, which are differentiated by their depth within the water column.

#### Secondary Productivity (Zooplankton)

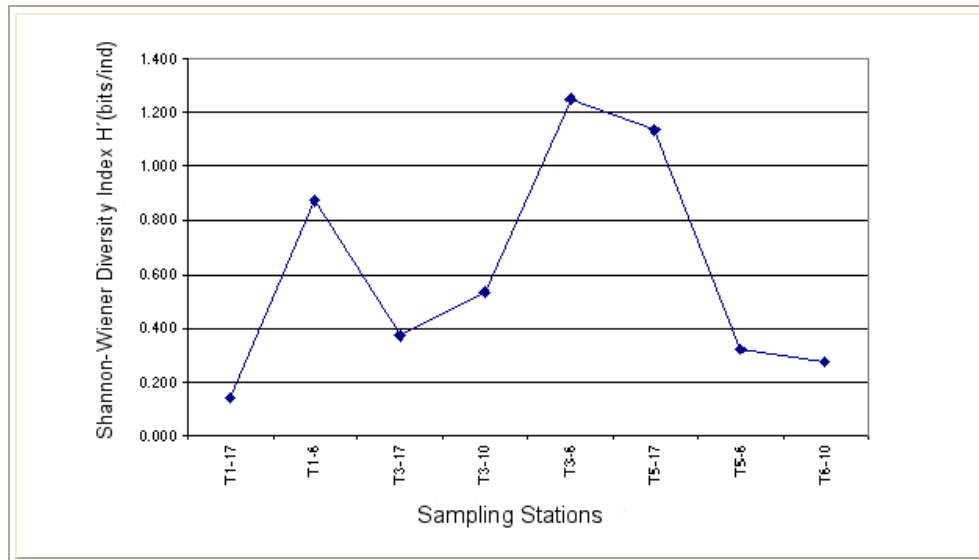
A total of 11 groups were determined within the zooplankton, among them: medusas, pelecypods, polychaetes, copepods, cirripedes, isopods, misidaceos, amphidods, decapods, brachiopods and apendicularias. The most frequent and abundant specie was the copepod *Acartia tonsa* with concentrations between 22 Individuals/sample and 1250 individuals/sample.

The copepod *Centropages brachiatus*, an indicator of the cold coastal waters, was recorded with a value of 3 individuals /sample (See Table 3-18).

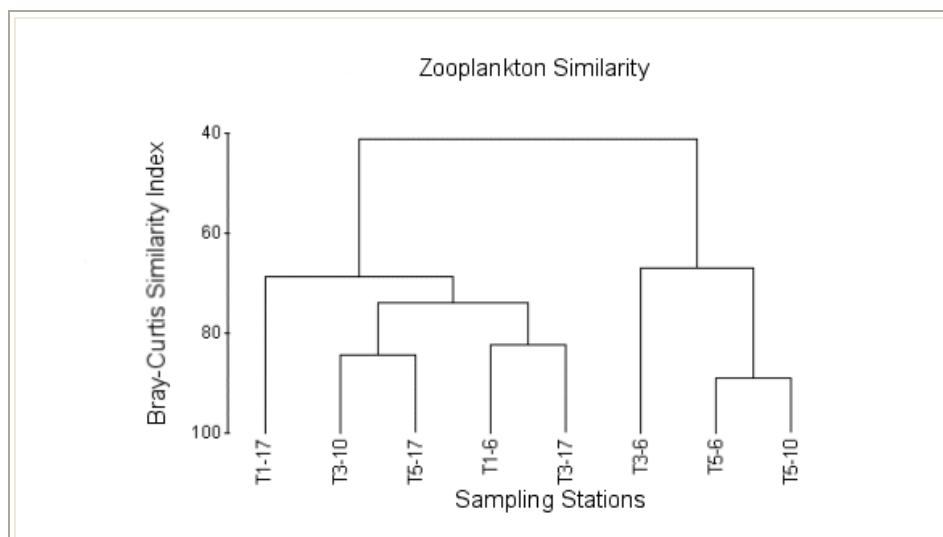
Figure 3-28 shows the variation of the levels of zooplankton diversity using thte Shannon-Weaver Diversity Index. The diversity values ranged from 0.1 and 1.3 bits/individuals. The highest value of

diversity index corresponds to transect T3. At transects T1 and T6 lower values of diversity index were observed.

As in the case of phytoplankton, the highest diversity index of Zooplankton was found between transects T3 and T5.



**Figure 3-28. Variations of the Diversity Index ( $H'$ ) of Zooplankton by Sampling Station. Pampa Melchorita, Autumn 2002**



**Figure 3-29. Cluster Analysis of Zooplankton by Sampling Station. Pampa Melchorita, June 22 – 23, 2002.**

The corresponding grouping analysis as shown in Figure 3-29 indicated two groups with a similarity index of 60%. The first group was found at those sampling stations where the greatest number of

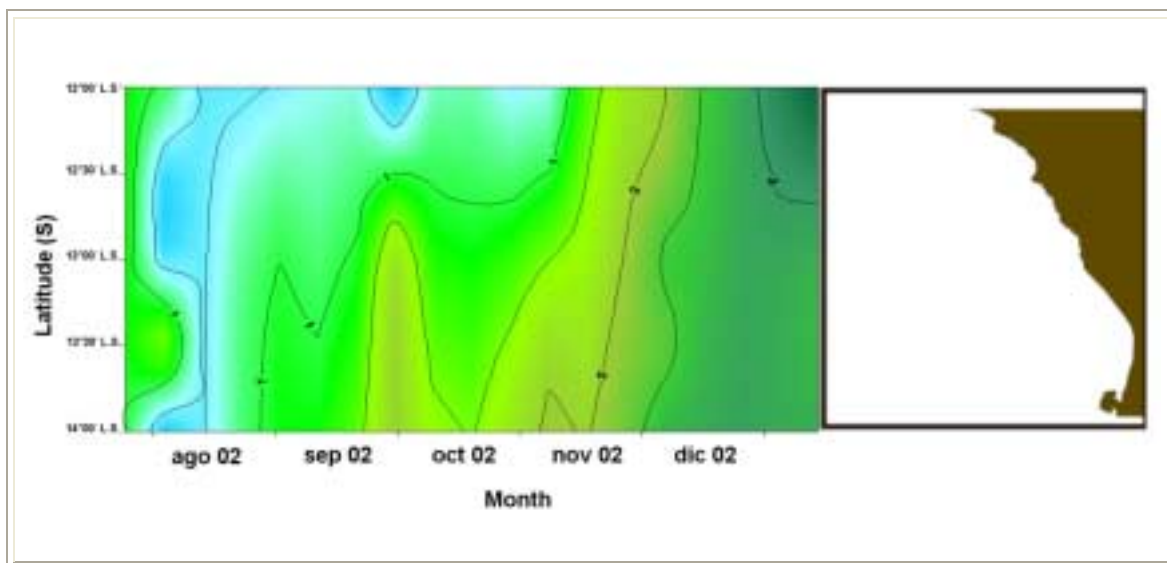
individuals of the specie *Acartia tonsa* was obtained and where the greatest quantity of individuals by species was reported. The second group represents those stations with lesser quantity of individuals corresponding species as compared to the total of species.

Regarding ichthyoplankton, eggs of “anchovy” *Engraulis ringens* and larvae of “silverside” *Odontesthes regia regia* with low values of 1 egg/sample and 1 larvae/ sample, respectively were determined (see Table 3-19). According to the reports of the “Oceanographic Fishing Monitoring in Selected Areas” (MOPAS, acronym in Spanish) performed by the “Instituto del Mar del Perú” in the study area, it is common to find eggs and larvae of “anchovy”, “sardine” *Sardinops sagax sagax*, “silverside”, “agujilla de mar común” (“subnose pipefish”) *Syngnathus acicularis*, “borrachos” (“blennies”) and larvae of “Pleuronectidform” flat fishes.

The presence of certain organisms of the Zooplankton and the ichthyoplankton are typical of coastal zones (such as the larvae and eggs of “silverside”).

- **Plankton Community in Spring**

Primary Productivity (Phytoplankton)



**Figure 3-30. Chlorophyll “A” Monthly Distribution between 50 to 100 miles from the Shoreline. July 2002 - December 2002 (between 12° SL and 14° SL).**

During the second sampling event a greater reduction of marine productivity was observed mainly due to cloud coverage over the Project area. Productivity values (colorimetric analysis of the ocean

using satellite images) were lower between June and October because of reduction in chlorophyll type A produced by plankton. However, in November and December chlorophyll production increased reflecting the seasonal variations associated with summer when productivity values were at a maximum (see Figure 3-30).

Within the annual cycle the spring season corresponds to the time of phytoplankton flowering, but the primary production, expressed as the number of cells, is not so high and thus it can be considered as moderate which would be related to the environmental anomalies due to the proximity of the El Niño phenomenon.

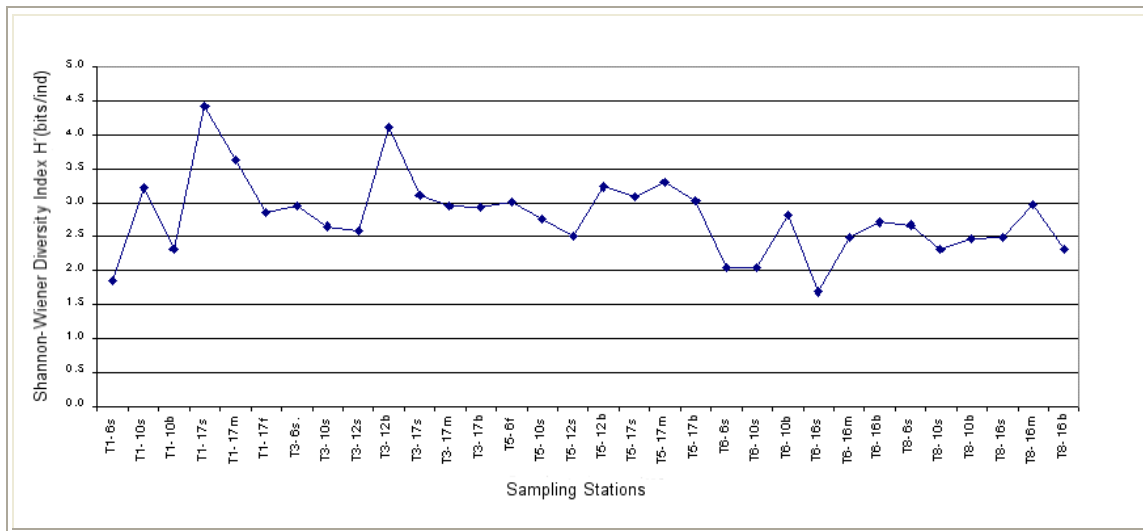
A total of 129 phytoplankton species were identified during the spring sampling event, of which 72 were diatoms, 48 dinoflagellates, 2 silicoflagellates, 2 cocolithophorids and 5 phytoflagellates (See Table 3-20).

The density was higher at the water surface and generally off-shore which presented values that range from 2,722 to 70,866 cel/50 ml. The higher cell count consisted mainly of diatoms: *Amphora*, *Guinardia delicatula*, *Guinardia striata*, *Pleurosigma* and *Leptocylindrus danicus*.

On average, the numerically predominant group was the microflagellates (46.80%) although due to their small size they represent only a small portion of biomass. The second group was the diatoms (35.7%) with the dominant species *Amphora* sp, *Skeletonema costatum*, *Guinardia delicatula*, *Guinardia striata*, *Leptocylindrus danicus* and *Pleurosigma* sp. Almost all of those species are larger in size and thus represent a greater portion of biomass. The third important group was dinoflagellates (16.43%) represented by *Prorocentrum gracile*, *Gymnodinium sanguineum* and *Exuviaella marina*. All of these species generally produce red tides. At the bottom of the water column, the microflagellates decreased and the diatoms were predominant.

The distribution of the greatest densities of phytoplankton cells presents a similar pattern to the one observed during the autumn sampling in June with an increase in density at a further distance from the coast and at the water surface level.

Within the micro-zooplankton, the ciliates of the order Tintinnidae, *Amphorides amphora* and *Eutintinnus tubulosus* were very abundant. (See Table 3-21). The species belonging to the micro-plankton were not considered within the diversity analysis of the phytoplankton and were considered as accompanying fauna.

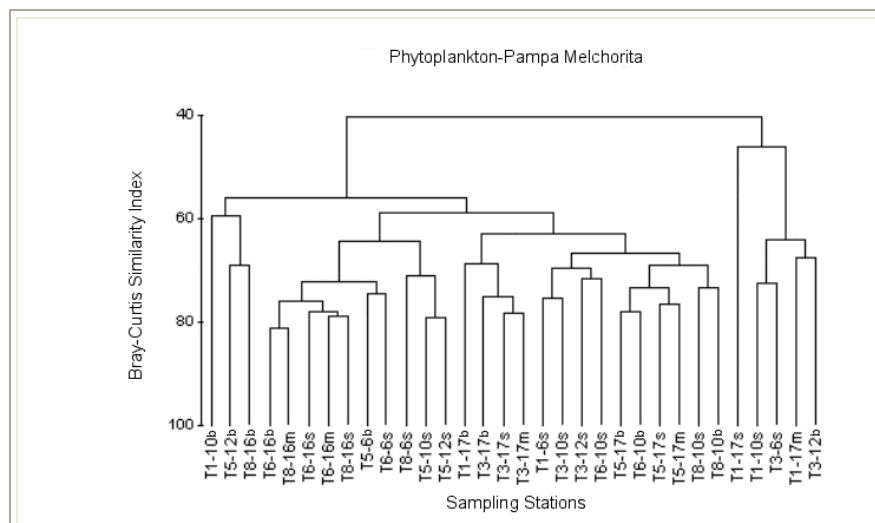


**Figure 3-31. Variations of the Diversity Index (H') of the Phytoplankton by Sampling Site. Pampa Melchorita, Spring 2002.**

Figure 3-31 depicts that to the the diversity values of phytoplankton. The values of diversity index ranged from 1.7 to 4.4 bits/individual.

The sampling stations that have highest diversity index values were station T1-17 at the surface (4.4 bits/individual) and station T3-12 at the sea bottom (4.4 bits/individual). This last station corresponds with the end of the trestle that is planned.

Along transects T5 and T8, similar diversity index values were observed, without many fluctuations associated by the depth of the sample.



**Figure 3-32. Cluster Analysis of Phytoplankton by Sampling Station. Pampa Melchorita, Spring 2002.**

Figure 3-32 shows the cluster analysis of phytoplankton by sampling station where at 50% of similarity index of 3 groupings were formed. The first group was evaluated by 27 sampling sites having a similar pattern of abundance of different species. The second group corresponds to sampling station T1-17 at the water surface, where the greatest diversity index value was recorded. The third group consisted of the four sampling stations where there was a distinct predominance of some of the five taxonomic groups observed. This grouping allowed to distinguish differences between T1 and T3 (at 6 and 12 m of depth) based on the pattern of species composition with respect to other transects.

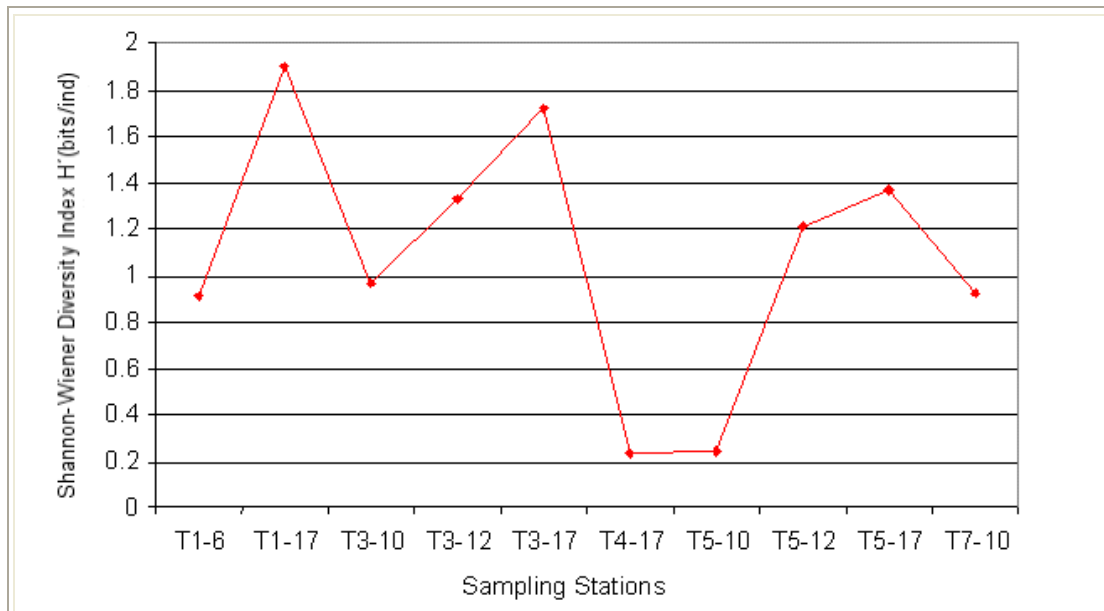
No similar distributions were observed during the spring sampling event when compared to the June (autumn sampling), event that indicated marked differences with respect to the plankton species along the coast or along the transects. This rare ability is due to the fact that the composition and distribution of the phytoplankton is very variable and depends on the oceanographic conditions and the seasonal changes.

#### Secondary Production (Zooplankton)

The main groups of Zooplankton were represented by five groups, of which the copepods have the highest concentrations and volumes of the Zooplankton. Within the group the following were observed: copepods, euphasids, cladocerans and decapods, being the species *Acartia tonsa*, *Centropages brachiatus*, *Corycaeus dubius*, *Oithona* sp, *Paracalanus parvus* and *Scolecitrix* sp as the main species observed. Among them the specie *Acartia tonsa* was the most abundant with values that ranged between 5,920 and 8,421,376 individuals/sample (see Table3-22). Also, it was determined the copepod *Centropages brachiatus* which is an indicator specie of cold coastal waters with concentrations ranging from 160 to 49,664 individuals/sampling.

Based on the data recorded, there is evidence of the marked presence of cold coastal waters in the area.

During this sampling event the main species of ichthyoplankton registered high values, where eggs of “anchovy” and “engraulidae” were abundant and ranged from 1,536 to 88,832 and 32 to 2,048 eggs/sample, respectively (see Table 3-23).



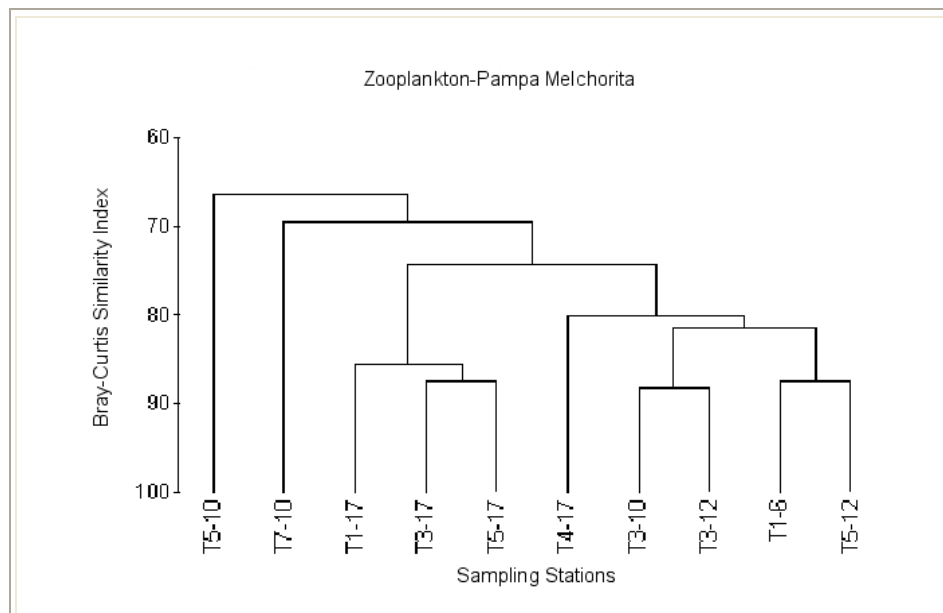
**Figure 3-33. Variations of the Diversity Index ( $H'$ ) of Zooplankton by Sampling Station. Pampa Melchorita, Spring 2002.**

Figure 3-33 shows the variation of the diversity levels of Zooplankton. The diversity values ranged from 0.23 to 1.33 bits/individual. The highest value of diversity corresponds to transect T1 (at 17 m of depth); and at transect T4 (at 17 m of depth) and transect T5 (at 10 m of depth) corresponds the lowest values of diversity were observed.

With regard to the entire study area, it was observed a decrease of the diversity index, in contrast with the sampling event in June (autumn sampling), where 11 taxonomic groups were reported. *Acartia tonsa* would be in the peak of its population development within the maturing status of the Zooplankton.

As in the case of phytoplankton, the greatest diversity index of Zooplankton is located between transects T1 and T3.





**Figure 3-34. Cluster analysis of Zooplankton by Sampling Stations. Pampa Melchorita, Spring 2002.**

The cluster analysis represented in Figure 3-34 depicts three groupings at 70% of similarity. The first group corresponds to the sampling point where the lowest diversity index was registered (T5-10). The second group corresponds to the sampling point where the highest abundance, but not the highest diversity, was registered (T7-10). The third group at those sampling points represents where the same species with similar abundance were observed. This grouping pattern was dependant on the presence of *Acartia tonsa* that increases in abundance as the distance from the coast is increased.

Regarding ichthyoplankton, the presence of eggs of “anchovy” *Engraulis ringens*, larvae of “silverside” *Odontesthes regia regia* and eggs and larvae of other groups was recorded. In the case of the anchovy, the number of eggs ranged from 256 to 88,832 by sample were reported, with T1 and T7 as transects having the largest abundance. When comparing this data with data obtained from June (autumn sampling), it appears that the study area is the spawning zone of *Engraulis ringens* with intensified spawning occurring during the months of September and the beginning of October. A similar pattern occurred with the larvae of *Odontesthes regia regia*, however, this was not as notorious as *E. ringens* due probably to “over-exploitation”.

Reports from the “Oceanographic Fishing Monitoring at Selected Areas” (MOPAS, acronym in Spanish) written by the “Instituto del Mar del Perú” indicates how common it is to find eggs and larvae of “anchovy”, “sardine” *Sardinops sagax sagax*, “silverside”, *Syngnathus acicularis* “subnose pipefish”, “blennies” (borrachos) and larvae of “Pleuronectiform” flat fishes at the same study area.

The presence of indicators from the Zooplankton and ichthyoplankton are typical of the coastal zones (such as the larvae and eggs of “silverside”).

- **Benthic Community in Autumn**

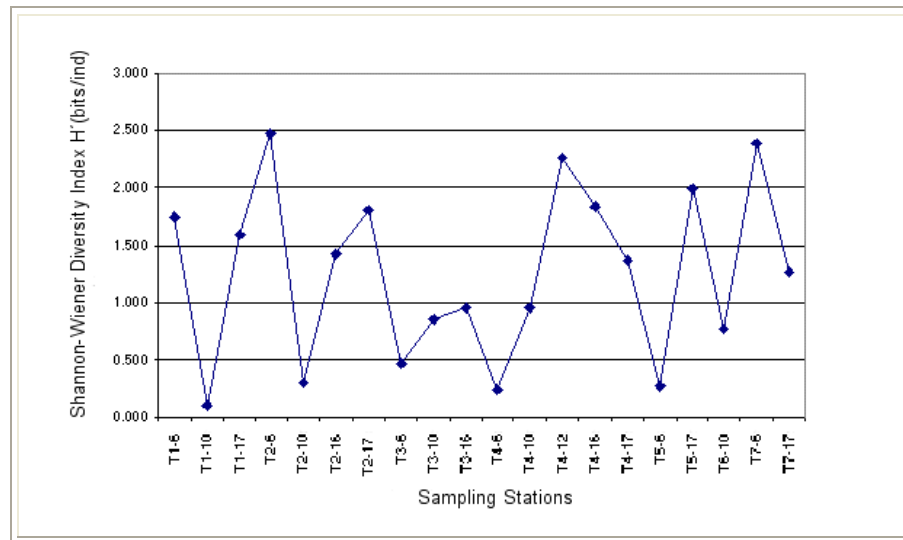
The following sub-aquatic observations were made during the autumn sampling period. The visibility in the area of the Project development was poor with visibility extending to 10 cm (diver at the sea bottom) caused by the removal of the benthos and the strong hydrodynamics in the water column. The sampling zone had strong currents at depths ranging from 6 to 12 m and moderate to strong currents at 16 m of depth.

The macro-benthos structure was found as follows. A total of 54 taxonomical units were identified comprising Mollusca, Crustacea, Turbellaria, Nemertea, Sipunculida, Actiniaria, Echinodermata and Polichaeta. The most abundant group was the Mollusca, followed by Crustacea and Polichaeta (See Table 3-24).

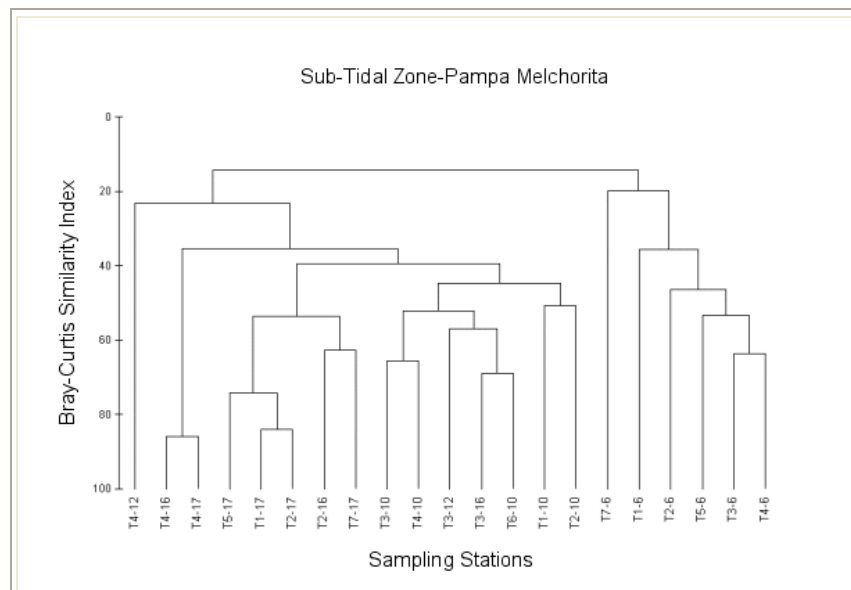
Within the Mollusca, the following three bivalve species were found in abundance: 1) *Donax marincovinchi*, 2) *Mulina edulis*, and 3) *Semimytilus algosus*. *Donax marincovinchi* was found at transects T1, T3, T4, T5, T7 at a depth of 6 m having an average of 1,500 individuals/m<sup>2</sup> in T3, T4 and T5. *Mulina edulis* was recorded at all transects, at depths of 6 and 10 m, registering at these depths the highest densities of 100 individuals/m<sup>2</sup>. At 17 m of depth a density of 55 individuals/m<sup>2</sup> was found. *Semimytilus algosus* was found at 6 m of depth in all transects, but generally they were larvae trying to settle in a hard substrate. It was observed that at stations on transects T3 and T4 the substrate changes from fine sand to sand and pebbles.

Within the group of the Crustacea, the predominant cirripedes was *Balanus laevis* recorded at transects T1 and T7.

The benthic diversity in this area was low, having as a minimum value 0.10 to 2.48 bits/individuals, as is characteristic of a subtidal ecosystem in sandy substrate. In general, at transects T3 and T4 the lowest diversity values were found and attributed to the differences in the substrate sampled. It was evident that at a greater depth there was a greater diversity (see Figure 3-35).



**Figure 3-35. Variations of the Diversity Index ( $H'$ ) of Subtidal Macro-Benthos by Sampling Site. Pampa Melchorita, Autumn 2002**



**Figure 3-36. Cluster Analysis by Sampling Station of the Macro-Benthos of Sandy Beach. Playa Melchorita, Autumn 2002**

The dendrogram at Figure 3-36 performed using a similarity matrix transformed to  $\log X + 1$ , based in the relationship between the sampled stations and the number of species and individuals found, shows three important groupings delimited by the depth. At 50% of similarity there were nine groups, characterized by two variables: the type of substrate related to the distance from the coast, and the depth. At transect T3 depths of 10 and 16 m a homogeneity in the composition of species was

observed. In general, at 6 m of depth the composition of species in the different transects was homogenous.

- **Benthic Community in Spring**

The following sub-aquatic observations were made during the spring sampling period. The diving activity was conducted in the morning and afternoon, with poor visibility extending only to 10 cm of distance (diver at the sea bottom). The hydrodynamic conditions were similar to the spring sampling event with strong currents at depths ranging from 6 to 12 m and moderate-to-strong at 16 m of depth.

The macro-benthos structure was found as follows. A total of 36 taxonomic units were identified, among Actiniaria, Echinodermata, Plathelminthes, Polychaeta, Mollusca, Arthropodes and Phoronides. The most abundant group was Mollusca followed by Polychaeta and Crustacea (See Table 3-25).

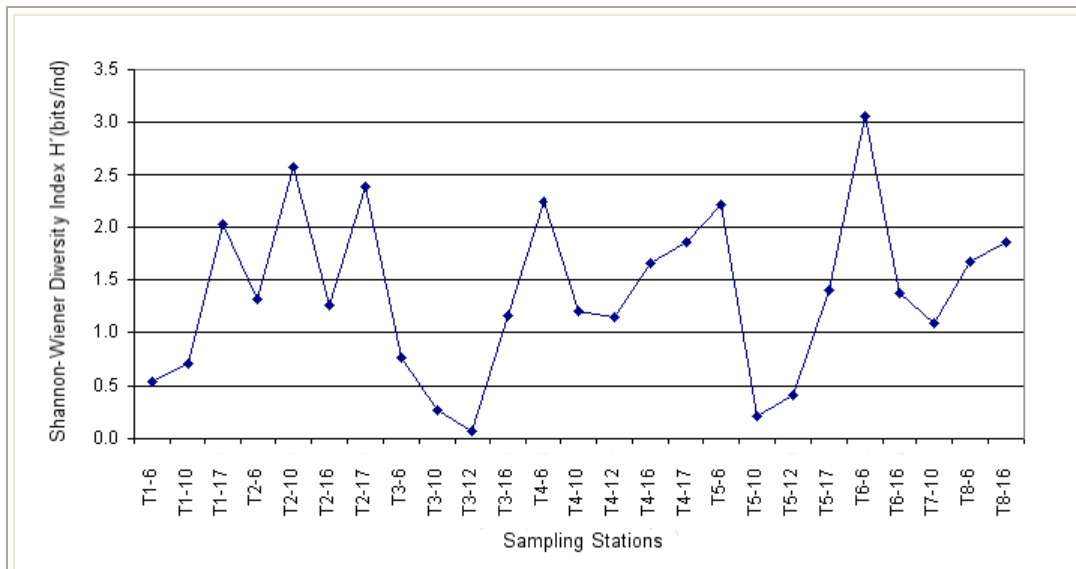
The predominant mollusk at the study area was *Mulina edulis* with a lower abundance at lesser depths and ranging from 0 to 790 individuals/m<sup>2</sup> and *Semimytilus algosus* with a greater abundance at T1- 6m.

In the case of polychaetes, the species having the greatest abundance were *Owenia sp.* and *Nephtys ferruginea*.

In the group of Crustacea, the most prominent species was the gammarides with increasing abundance from south to north (T1 to T8).

In contrast to the June sampling, it was observed a drastic decrease of the *Donax marincovichii* population (probably it has been displaced by *Mulina edulis*) as well as other species recorded in the autumn sampling.

The diversity in this zone ranged from 0.073 to 3.07 bits/individuals. Station T6-6 at medium depth presented the highest diversity value (see Figure 3-37). Transect T3 had the lowest diversity values coinciding with the values observed in June which is due to the type of substrate in the area. However, the pattern of “at greater depth, greater diversity” was not observed.



**Figure 3-37. Variations of the Diversity Index (H') of the Subtidal Macro-Benthos by Sampling Site. Pampa Melchorita, Spring 2002.**

The dendrogram at Figure 3-38 performed using a similarity matrix transformed to Log X + 1 based on the relationship between the stations studied and the number of species and individuals found, shows at 50% of similarity six groupings of which three were the most important ones delimited by the depth and the number of species found.

The first grouping formed by transect T1-6m, was characterized by being the only sampling station in which the presence of *Semimytilus algosus* was found and which was the dominant specie. The second grouping was represented by station T4-6m having the least quantity of individuals by sample.

The third grouping comprises T5 and T6 at 6m of depth. In these stations the species had a more even distribution, probably related to the depth of the samples.

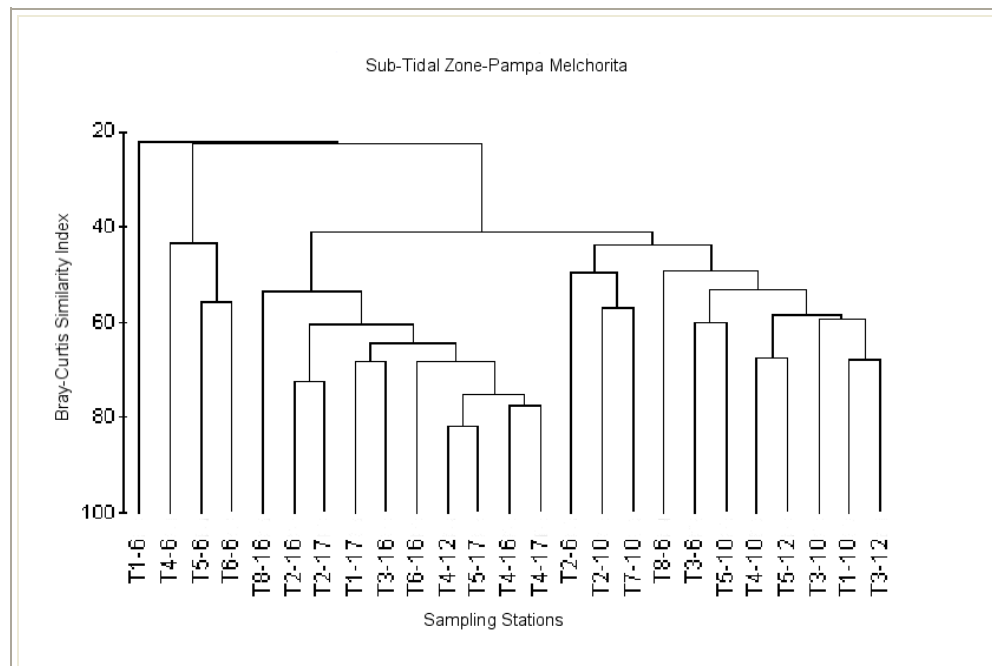
The fourth grouping comprises stations at 16 and 17 m of depth, which present a very similar distribution of the species. T4-12m is the exception included in this grouping.

Stations T2-6m, T2-10m and T7-10m present the same species number observed in the set of the fifth grouping.

The sixth grouping was formed by the stations located at 10 and 12 m of depth including the station with the least diversity value in all the study area (T3-10m).

When comparing this sampling period with the sampling performed in June of 2002, there is no evidence of variation of distribution in the taxa in relation to depth during this period.

At 50% of similarity nine groupings were observed characterized by two variables, the type of substrate (given by the distance from the coast) and the depth. In transect T3, depths 10 to 16 m were showing a homogeneous composition of species. In general, at 6 m of depth the composition of species in the different transects was homogenous.



**Figure 3-38. Cluster Analysis by Sampling Station of the Macro-Benthos of Sandy Beach. Playa Melchorita, Spring 2002.**

- **Fish**

#### Autumn Sampling

The species recorded during the autumn sampling were: “common flatfish” *Paralichthys adspersus* with three species captured in a lapse of two hours. The average total length of the fish caught was of 32 cm with an average of 620grams in weight. Another specie captured was the “silverside” *Odonthestes regia regia* with 11 fish caught in a period of two hours. The average total length was 14 cm and the weight was 65 grams.

Other typical species recorded and reported in this zone during various earlier sampling studies performed by the “Instituto del Mar del Perú” were the presence of: “longnose anchovy” *Anchoa nasus*, “cachema” (common Peruvian weakfish) *Cynoscion analis*, “pintadilla” (Peruvian morgwon) *Cheilodactylus variegatus*, “anchoveta negra” *Engraulis ringens*, “mojarrilla” (spined drum) *Stellifer minor*, and “mismis común” (mismis kingcroaker) *Menticirrhus ophicephalus* (ARONES, et al. 2000).

The study area is located to the south of the Lima Department. Cerro Azul and Tambo de Mora are the two closest disembarkation sites to the area. In the Ica Department there is eight disembarkation sites that include from north to south: 1) Tambo de Mora, 2) Pisco, 3) San Andrés, 4) La Puntilla, 5) El Chaco, 6) El Chaco-Lagunillas, 7) Lagunillas and 8) Laguna Grande. The main disembarkation sites are Pisco and Tambo de Mora these being suitable for industrial fishing.

Tambo de Mora represents an important port for receiving more than 75% of total anchovy production for processing in Peru. Other important species for artisanal fishing are "lisa" (*Mugil cephalus*), "raya" (*Urotrygon ssp*), "tollo" (*Mustelus whitneyi*), "cabinza" (*Isacia conceptionis*) and "pejerrey" (*Odontesthes regia regia*). In Pisco, other species besides anchovy are "cabinza" (*Isacia conceptionis*), "jurel" (*Trachurus picturatus murphyi*), "raya" (*Urotrygon ssp*), "cojinova" (*Seriola violacea*), "pejerrey" (*Odontesthes regia regia*), and mussels like "abalón" (*Sinum cymba*), "almeja" (*Gary solida*), "choro" (*Aulacomya ater*), "pota" (*Dosidicus gigas*), "pulpo" (*Octopus spp.*). This could vary according to the ocean conditions.

In the littoral zone of the coastline of Peru exist natural banks of different hydro-biological species that makes it one of the best fishing zones in the world. An explanation for this behavior is the recurrent upwelling zone of sub-superficial cold water extended from Pisco to the north, including the study area. This contribution of cold water supports the phytoplankton development and fisheries, industrial as well as artisanal.

A comparison of the disembark volumes could be stated with registered data from Tambo de Mora. It should be noted that Tambo de Mora registered an increased fish process production during the years 1997 and 1998, where El Niño effect was present as compared with year 1996 when an opposite event such as La Niña was registered with production decreased.

### Fish Production of Tambo de Mora (1995 – 2000)

| Years         | 1995    | 1996    | 1997    | 1998    | 1999    | 2000     |
|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| TOTAL (M.T.)  | 8970902 | 9486883 | 7837650 | 4310271 | 8392378 | 10626323 |
| Tambo de Mora | 289898  | 168087  | 407665  | 219043  | 276016  | 510015   |
| % comparative | 3.23%   | 1.77%   | 5.20%   | 5.08%   | 3.29%   | 4.80%    |

#### • Spring Sampling

During the sampling in October, no small-scale fishing activity was observed due to the closure of the Cerro Azul cove for fishing. For this reason, records of fish captures were not available. However, at the shore zone, fishing with “boulters” was performed, registering captures of “common flatfish” *Paralichthys adspersus*, and “silverside” *Odontesthes regia regia*, sometimes used as a bait.

#### 3.2.2.3 Birds and Mammals

##### Autumn Survey

Among the birds typical of this zone the following species were observed:

|                              |                             |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Sula variegata</i>        | “piquero común”             |
| <i>Pelecanus thagus</i>      | “Peruvian pelikan”          |
| <i>Coragyps atratus</i>      | “black-head turkey buzzard” |
| <i>Cathartes aura</i>        | “red-head turkey buzzard”   |
| <i>Haematopus ostralegus</i> | “oystercatcher”             |
| <i>Sterna sp</i>             | “gaviotín”                  |
| <i>Larus modestus</i>        | “gray seagull”              |
| <i>Larus belcheri</i>        | “Peruvian seagull”          |
| <i>Larus dominicanus</i>     | “Dominican seagull”         |

Regarding the above referenced species, *Larus modestus* are present along the Peruvian coast reaching as far as Valparaíso (Chile). This species nests in an area located in Antofagasta.



The greatest concentration of birds was observed during the second observation transect, but the difference with the first observation transect was not significantly higher and included finding almost the same quantity of species in both observation transects.

The species found at the shore were turkey buzzards and oystercatcher. The turkey buzzards were observed feeding, flying or resting in the hills, and the oystercatcher were observed in the vegetation near the shore. (See Table 3-26).

Other bird species were observed over water seeking food and/or feeding, while others such as “gray seagulls” and “gaviotines” *Sterna sp* were seen resting in the shore.

None of the bird species were found reproducing or trying to reproduce within the limits of the study area.

The low diversity of marine bird species is due to the majority of, the species being, migratory species and there was no migration during this season (autumn) in Peru.

Regarding marine mammals, the following species were observed during the autumn survey:

*Otaria byronia*                      sea lions or maned seals; also called “common wolf”

*Tursiops truncatus*              “bottle-nose dolphin”

Both species were observed feeding in areas near the shore, associated with a group of marine birds (*Larus modestus*).

The migration routes of mammals are not precisely known, however, it must be noted that presence of individuals and local groups were recorded at the surroundings of the study area.

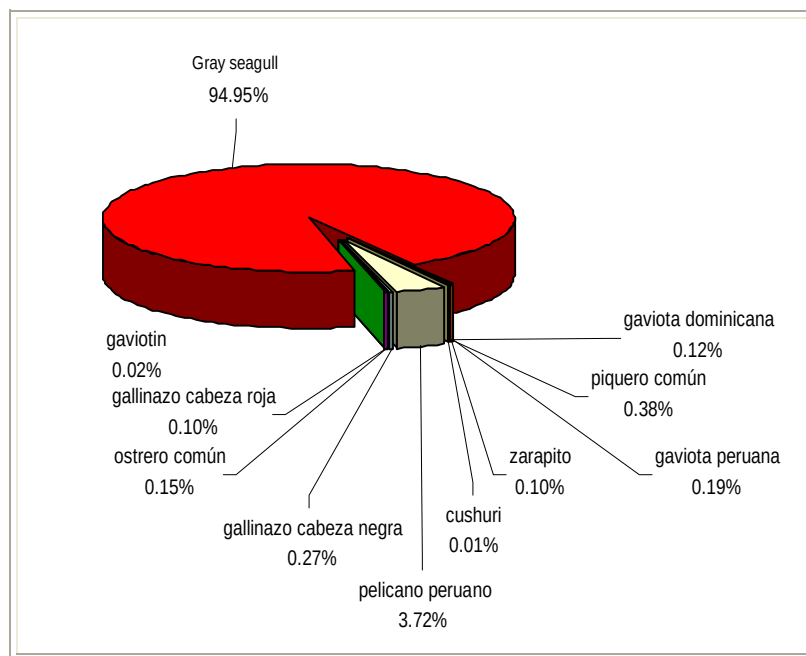
#### Spring Survey

During the spring survey, the largest number of total of bird species observed were the “gray seagull” *Larus modestus*, (see Table 3-27). This is a migratory bird whose reproduction areas are located in northern Chile. They travel to Peru during their non-reproductive stages. This bird specie was observed resting and eating in the coastal shore of the study area.

Two other bird species observed for the first time reported were “cushuri” *Phalacrocorax olivaceus* and “zarapito trinador” *Numenius phaeopus*. The first specie is a resident bird that usually lives along the Peruvian coast and the second bird is a migratory specie.

When comparing both surveys, the variations in numbers among the different bird species is mainly due to the fact that individuals were observed during non-reproductive activities, either feeding, searching for food or resting and in general these species were in transit over the study area.

During the spring survey, no mammals were reported. Only four sea lions and four dolphins were found dead on the shore probably associated with incidental captures.



A list of marine protected species of mammals, birds and reptiles is provided in Table 3-15 in Chapter Four (see at section 4.2.1).

### 3.2.3 Summary of Results

The analysis performed characterized the marine zone of Pampa Melchorita as a sandy beach ecosystem typical of the central coast of Peru.

Even though the diversity levels are not as high as in a rocky beach system, Pampa Melchorita represents an environment that did not suffer any alteration from human activities (such as those generated by spills, dumps of industrial wastes, wastewater collectors and waters from agriculture). This is evident by the high diversity of organisms recorded at the subtidal zone.

The physical and biological parameters analyzed during the spring season in Pampa Melchorita are similar to those reported in nearby zones and coincide with characteristics typical of the coastal zone waters. The variation of some of the oceanographic parameters with respect to previous determinations might be due to the anomalous conditions that were occurring in view of the proximity of the “El Niño” event.

The analysis of the plankton community during autumn reveals that T3 presents the highest diversity. The analyses of the inter-tidal and subtidal benthonic community show that T3 is one of the zones with lower diversity. This is due to the type of substrate present and which do not provide a suitable habitat for a series of organisms. However, it is necessary to take into account that the plankton is dependent on the temperature and the displacement of the water mass and hence it is necessary to perform comparative studies to determine if this zone has the largest primary productivity of Pampa Melchorita.

The analysis of the plankton community during spring reveals that the largest diversity in the area covered from transects T1 to T3 where the largest diversity of phytoplankton and Zooplankton was noted. It is observed that one of the greatest foci of spawning of anchovy is apparently concentrated in this zone. As observed in the Zooplankton, *Acartia tonsa* would be an indicator of “cold coastal waters”.

In the analysis of the inter-tidal benthonic community during the spring sampling it is observed that there is an increment of diversity from transect T4. In the case of the Subtidal zone, the greatest concentration of organisms is observed in transect T3. This transect has a good concentration of oxygen, but the hydrodynamics is very high and thus would not allow the settlement of organisms.

According to the results obtained in both sampling events, the zone qualifies with the necessary characteristics to be a water of type VI use (total coliforms, fecal coliforms, parasites and pesticide are below the permissible levels) according to the General Water Law No.17752.

The diversity values found in the study area with respect to the plankton communities and macro-benthos are influenced by the oceanographic and seasonal changes so it is necessary to monitor them in order to establish the presence of some pattern.

Melchorita Beach presents low diversity values, this is typical of sandy beaches, existing with one or two predominant species.

## **TABLES**

**Table 3-1. Families and species of cultivated plants found in the area of Pampa Clarita and its surroundings**

| Family         | Specie                         | Family         | Specie                         |
|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| Anacardiaceae  | <i>Schinus molle</i>           | Malvaceae      | <i>Malvabiscus arboreus</i>    |
| Anacardiaceae  | <i>Spondias monbin</i>         | Moraceae       | <i>Ficus carica</i>            |
| Apocynaceae    | <i>Catharanthus roseus</i>     | Moraceae       | <i>Morus nigra</i>             |
| Apocynaceae    | <i>Nerium olenander</i>        | Musaceae       | <i>Musa sp.</i>                |
| Arecaceae      | <i>Phoenix canariensis</i>     | Myrtaceae      | <i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>          |
| Arecaceae      | <i>Washingtonia filifera</i>   | Myrtaceae      | <i>Psidium guajava</i>         |
| Boraginaceae   | <i>Cordia lutea</i>            | Nyctaginaceae  | <i>Bougainvillea sp,</i>       |
| Cactaceae      | <i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i>    | Passifloraceae | <i>Pasiflora edulis</i>        |
| Cannaceae      | <i>Canna indica</i>            | Poaceae        | <i>Arundo donax</i>            |
| Caricaceae     | <i>Carica papaya</i>           | Poaceae        | <i>Guadua sp.</i>              |
| Casuarinaceae  | <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> | Poaceae        | <i>Saccharum officinarum</i>   |
| Convolvulaceae | <i>Ipomoea batatas</i>         | Poaceae        | <i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i> |
| Crassulaceae   | <i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i>       | Poaceae        | <i>Zea mays</i>                |
| Cucurbitaceae  | <i>Citrulus lanatus</i>        | Portulaccaceae | <i>Portulacca grandiflora</i>  |
| Euphorbiaceae  | <i>Manihot esculenta</i>       | Punicaceae     | <i>Punica gratanum</i>         |
| Euphorbiaceae  | <i>Ricinus communis</i>        | Rosaceae       | <i>Fragaria sp.</i>            |
| Fabaceae       | <i>Arachis hypogaea</i>        | Rosaceae       | <i>Rosa sp.</i>                |
| Fabaceae       | <i>Caesalpinia sepiaria</i>    | Rutaceae       | <i>Ruta chelepensis</i>        |
| Fabaceae       | <i>Inga feuillei</i>           | Salicaceae     | <i>Populus nigra</i>           |
| Fabaceae       | <i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>       | Solanaceae     | <i>Brugmansia suaveolens</i>   |
| Fabaceae       | <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>      | Solanaceae     | <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> |
| Lauraceae      | <i>Persea americana</i>        | Solanaceae     | <i>Solanum muricatum</i>       |
| Liliaceae      | <i>Allium sp.</i>              | Tamaricaceae   | <i>Tamarix sp.,</i>            |
| Liliaceae      | <i>Aloe vera</i>               | Vitaceae       | <i>Vitis vinifera</i>          |
| Malvaceae      | <i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>  |                |                                |

**Table 3-2. Families and species of wild plants found in the area of Pampa Clarita and its surroundings**

| Family           | Specie                             | Family          | Especie                          |
|------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| Amaranthaceae    | <i>Alteranthera halimifolia</i>    | Boraginaceae    | <i>Heliotropium curassavicum</i> |
| Nyctaginaceae    | <i>Boerhaavia sp.</i>              | Chenopodiaceae  | <i>Chenopodium album</i>         |
| Apiaceae         | <i>Hydrocotyle bonariensis</i>     | Chenopodiaceae  | <i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i>  |
| Araceae          | <i>Xanthosoma sp.</i>              | Chenopodiaceae  | <i>Chenopodium murale</i>        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Mikania sp.</i>                 | Cucurbitaceae   | <i>Luffa operculata</i>          |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Picrosia longifolia</i>         | Cyperaceae      | <i>Cyperus esculentus</i>        |
| Brassicaceae     | <i>Roripa nasturtium-aquaticum</i> | Cyperaceae      | <i>Cyperus hermafroditus ?</i>   |
| Commelinaceae    | <i>Commelina fasciculata</i>       | Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Acalypha infesta</i>          |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scirpus americanus</i>          | Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Chamaesyce hirta</i>          |
| Cyperaceae       | <i>Scirpus maritimus ??</i>        | Euphorbiaceae   | <i>Chamaesyce hypericifolia</i>  |
| Fabaceae         | <i>Vigna luteola</i>               | Fabaceae        | <i>Crotalaria incana</i>         |
| Lamiaceae        | <i>Mentha piperita</i>             | Fabaceae        | <i>Desmanthus virgatus</i>       |
| Onagraceae       | <i>Ludwigia peruviana</i>          | Malvaceae       | <i>Sida rhombifolia</i>          |
| Poaceae          | <i>Panicum purpurascens</i>        | Malvaceae       | <i>Sidastrum paniculatum</i>     |
| Poaceae          | <i>Paspalidium geminatum</i>       | Papaveraceae    | <i>Argemone subfusiformis</i>    |
| Poaceae          | <i>Paspalum racemosum</i>          | Plantaginaceae  | <i>Plantago major</i>            |
| Poaceae          | <i>Paspalum vaginatum</i>          | Poaceae         | <i>Brachiaria mutica</i>         |
| Poaceae          | <i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>        | Poaceae         | <i>Cenchrus echinatus</i>        |
| Poaceae          | <i>Phragmites australis</i>        | Poaceae         | <i>Chloris halophila</i>         |
| Poaceae          | <i>Polypogon elongatus</i>         | Poaceae         | <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>          |
| Poaceae          | <i>Polypogon viridis</i>           | Poaceae         | <i>Digitaria ciliaris</i>        |
| Polygonaceae     | <i>Polygonum hidropiperoides</i>   | Poaceae         | <i>Echinochloa colonum</i>       |
| Salicaceae       | <i>Salix sp.</i>                   | Poaceae         | <i>Eleusine indica</i>           |
| Typhaceae        | <i>Typha domingensis</i>           | Poaceae         | <i>Lepthochloa uninervia</i>     |
| Zannichelliaceae | <i>Zannichellia palustris</i>      | Poaceae         | <i>Setaria parviflora</i>        |
| Aizoaceae        | <i>Trianthema portulacastrum</i>   | Poaceae         | <i>Sorghum halepense</i>         |
| Amaranthaceae    | <i>Amarantus celosioides</i>       | Polygonaceae    | <i>Rumex crispus</i>             |
| Amaranthaceae    | <i>Amarantus spinosus</i>          | Portulacaceae   | <i>Portulaca oleracea</i>        |
| Amaryllidaceae   | <i>Stenomesson sp.</i>             | Portulacaceae   | <i>Portulacca oleracea</i>       |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Acanthospermum hispidum</i>     | Rubiaceae       | <i>Borreria laevis</i>           |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Acmella oppositifolia</i>       | Solanaceae      | <i>Datura stramonium</i>         |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>         | Solanaceae      | <i>Nicandra physaloides</i>      |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Ambrosia peruviana</i>          | Solanaceae      | <i>Physalis angulata</i>         |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Bidens pilosa</i>               | Solanaceae      | <i>Solanum americanum</i>        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Eclipta prostrata</i>           | Urticaceae      | <i>Parietaria debilis</i>        |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Encelia canescens</i>           | Verbenaceae     | <i>Phyla nodiflora</i>           |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Flaveria bidentis</i>           | Verbenaceae     | <i>Verbena litoralis</i>         |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Galinsoga parviflora</i>        | Lecideaceae     | <i>Lecidea sp.</i>               |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Galinsoga sp.</i>               | Parmeliaceae    | <i>Cetraria sp.</i>              |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Heterosperma diversifolia</i>   | Parmeliaceae    | <i>Parmelia sp.</i>              |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Sonchus oleraceus</i>           | Ramalinaceae    | <i>Ramalina sp.</i>              |
| Asteraceae       | <i>Spilanthes leiocarpa</i>        | Teloschistaceae | <i>Xanthoria sp.</i>             |

**Table 3-3. Family, Specie and Habitat of the Plants found at Pampa Melchorita**

| MONOCOTILEDON   |                      |                                      |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Family          |                      | Specie                               |
| Bromeliaceae    |                      | <i>Tillandsia latifolia</i> G. Meyen |
| LICHENS:        |                      |                                      |
| Family          | Specie               | Niche                                |
| Arthoniaceae    | <i>Arthonia</i> sp?  | Saxícola                             |
| Micareaceae     | <i>Micarea</i> sp    | Saxícola                             |
| Physiaceae      | <i>Buellia</i> sp    | Over <i>Tillandsia</i>               |
| Teloschistaceae | <i>Bryoria</i> sp    | Saxícola                             |
| Ramalinaceae    | <i>Siphula</i> sp?   | Saxícola                             |
| Teloschistaceae | <i>Caloplaca</i> sp  | Saxícola                             |
| Chrysothriceae  | <i>Chrysothri</i> sp | Over <i>Tillandsia</i>               |



**Table 3-4. Location of transects and stations sampled during the Autumn of 2002**

| Station No. | East         | North         |
|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| T1-0        | 359660.55397 | 8533578.57758 |
| T1-6        | 359337.63245 | 8533256.38946 |
| T1-10       | 358983.88796 | 8532903.44837 |
| T1-17       | 356752.44422 | 8530677.07253 |
| T2-0        | 359032.01141 | 8534367.57255 |
| T2-6        | 358742.38370 | 8534078.59904 |
| T2-10       | 358419.05274 | 8533755.99842 |
| T2-12       | 358259.33919 | 8533596.64562 |
| T2-16       | 357008.03290 | 8532348.16574 |
| T2-17       | 355397.00340 | 8530740.77519 |
| T3-0        | 358698.29765 | 8534739.28542 |
| T3-6        | 358389.33915 | 8534431.04014 |
| T3-10       | 358163.30463 | 8534205.52743 |
| T3-12       | 357934.60013 | 8533977.35089 |
| T3-16       | 356376.55964 | 8532422.90712 |
| T3-17       | 355133.83297 | 8531183.04928 |
| T4-0        | 358369.37806 | 8535109.27317 |
| T4-6        | 358083.83893 | 8534824.38028 |
| T4-10       | 357736.77350 | 8534478.10033 |
| T4-12       | 357553.42520 | 8534295.16698 |
| T4-16       | 356596.45881 | 8533340.36642 |
| T4-17       | 355123.19078 | 8531870.43271 |
| T5-0        | 357362.31008 | 8536218.70536 |
| T5-6        | 357044.91138 | 8535902.01752 |
| T5-10       | 356667.82595 | 8535525.77661 |
| T5-17       | 354547.24616 | 8533409.94611 |
| T6-0        | 357047.72876 | 8536609.56406 |
| T6-10       | 356336.58667 | 8535899.83964 |
| T7-0        | 356716.60963 | 8536984.08088 |
| T7-6        | 356375.87950 | 8536644.11462 |
| T7-10       | 356017.06575 | 8536286.10528 |
| T7-17       | 354179.87653 | 8534453.03475 |

**Table 3-5. Location of Transects and Stations sampled during Spring of 2002**

| Station | East         | North         |
|---------|--------------|---------------|
| T1-0    | 359660.55397 | 8533578.57758 |
| T1-6    | 359337.63245 | 8533256.38946 |
| T1-10   | 358983.88796 | 8532903.44837 |
| T1-17   | 356752.44422 | 8530677.07253 |
| T2-0    | 359032.01141 | 8534367.57255 |
| T2-6    | 358742.38370 | 8534078.59904 |
| T2-10   | 358419.05274 | 8533755.99842 |
| T2-12   | 358259.33919 | 8533596.64562 |
| T2-16   | 357008.03290 | 8532348.16574 |
| T2-17   | 355397.00340 | 8530740.77519 |
| T3-0    | 358698.29765 | 8534739.28542 |
| T3-6    | 358389.33915 | 8534431.04014 |
| T3-10   | 358163.30463 | 8534205.52743 |
| T3-12   | 357934.60013 | 8533977.35089 |
| T3-16   | 356376.55964 | 8532422.90712 |
| T3-17   | 355133.83297 | 8531183.04928 |
| T4-0    | 358369.37806 | 8535109.27317 |
| T4-6    | 358083.83893 | 8534824.38028 |
| T4-10   | 357736.77350 | 8534478.10033 |
| T4-12   | 357553.42520 | 8534295.16698 |
| T4-16   | 356596.45881 | 8533340.36642 |
| T4-17   | 355123.19078 | 8531870.43271 |
| T5-0    | 358166.09966 | 8535336.95286 |
| T5-6    | 357866.11432 | 8535037.64645 |
| T5-10   | 357529.92697 | 8534702.21996 |
| T5-12   | 357329.25559 | 8534502.00274 |
| T5-16   | 356371.26508 | 8533546.18038 |
| T5-17   | 355076.87427 | 8532254.71905 |
| T6-0    | 357814.40401 | 8535691.74305 |
| T6-6    | 357534.10581 | 8535412.07261 |
| T6-10   | 357164.82439 | 8535043.61824 |
| T6-16   | 355865.16217 | 8533746.86676 |
| T7-0    | 357047.72876 | 8536609.56406 |
| T7-6    | 356703.33018 | 8536265.85204 |
| T7-10   | 356336.58667 | 8535899.83964 |
| T7-16   | 355124.24845 | 8534689.91826 |
| T8-0    | 356716.60963 | 8536984.08088 |
| T8-6    | 356375.87950 | 8536644.11462 |
| T8-10   | 356017.06575 | 8536286.10528 |
| T8-16   | 354928.56870 | 8535200.04847 |

**Table 3-6. Values of physical and chemical parameters of aquatic quality in surface, medium and bottom water samples. Autumn 2002. Playa Melchorita**

| Stations | levels | S= Surface         |     |                             | M= Medium                 |                             | B= Bottom                 |                  |                     |
|----------|--------|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
|          |        | Oxygen<br>(ml/l-1) | pH  | Suspended<br>Solids<br>mg/L | Total<br>Nitrogen<br>mg/L | Organic<br>Nitrogen<br>mg/L | Total<br>Phosphor<br>mg/L | Sulfates<br>mg/L | Chlorophyll<br>mg/L |
| T1-0     | S      |                    | 7.3 | 9                           | < 0.10                    | < 0.1                       | < 0.05                    |                  | 0.031               |
| T1-6     | S      | 5.79               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
|          | B      | 0.5                |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
| T1-10    | S      | 5.73               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
|          | B      | 1.41               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
| T1-17    | S      | 6.28               | 7.2 | 5                           | 0.61                      | 0.6                         | 0.1                       |                  | < 0.001             |
|          | M      | 1.55               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
|          | B      | 1.26               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
| T2-0     | S      |                    | 7.0 |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
| T2-6     | S      | 6.14               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
|          | B      | 1.1                |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
| T2-10    | S      | 6.15               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
|          | B      | 1.45               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
| T2-12    | S      | 6.25               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
|          | B      | 1.39               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
| T2-16    | S      | 6.28               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
|          | B      | 0.65               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
| T2-17    | S      | 6.25               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           | 1710             |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
|          | B      | 0.6                |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
| T3-0     | S      |                    | 7.0 |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
| T3-6     | S      | 5.62               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                     |

| Stations | levels | Oxygen<br>(ml/l-1) | pH  | S= Surface                  | M= Medium                 | B= Bottom                   | Sulfates<br>mg/L          | Chlorophyll<br>mg/L |
|----------|--------|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
|          |        |                    |     | Suspended<br>Solids<br>mg/L | Total<br>Nitrogen<br>mg/L | Organic<br>Nitrogen<br>mg/L | Total<br>Phosphor<br>mg/L |                     |
|          | B      | 1.15               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T3-10    | S      | 5.92               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          | B      | 0.95               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          |        |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T3-12    | S      | 5.97               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          | B      | 0.87               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          |        |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T3-16    | S      | 6.1                |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          | B      | 0.7                |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          |        |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T3-17    | S      | 6.15               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          | M      | 1.55               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          | B      | 0.55               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          |        |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T4-0     | S      |                    | 7.4 |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T4-6     | S      | 5.93               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          | B      | 3.00               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          |        |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T4-10    | S      | 5.73               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          | B      | 1.21               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          |        |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T4-12    | S      | 5.89               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          | B      | 1.06               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          |        |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T4-16    | S      | 5.83               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          | B      | 0.75               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          |        |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T4-17    | S      | 5.82               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           | 2005                |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          | B      | 0.61               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|          |        |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T5-0     | S      |                    | 7.4 |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T5-6     | S      | 6.04               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |

| Stations   | levels | Oxygen<br>(ml/l-1) | pH  | S= Surface                  | M= Medium                 | B= Bottom                   | Sulfates<br>mg/L          | Chlorophyll<br>mg/L |
|------------|--------|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
|            |        |                    |     | Suspended<br>Solids<br>mg/L | Total<br>Nitrogen<br>mg/L | Organic<br>Nitrogen<br>mg/L | Total<br>Phosphor<br>mg/L |                     |
|            | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|            | B      | 0.64               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T5-10      | S      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|            | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|            | B      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T5-17      | S      | 5.45               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|            | M      | 1.55               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|            | B      | 0.73               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T6-0       | S      |                    | 7.5 |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T6-6       | S      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|            | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|            | B      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T6-10      | S      | 6.1                |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|            | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|            | B      | 0.4                |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T7-0       | S      |                    | 7.5 |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T7-6       | S      | 5.64               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|            | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|            | B      | 1.35               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T7-10      | S      | 5.6                |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|            | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|            | B      | 0.34               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| T7-17      | S      | 5.36               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|            | M      | 1.55               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
|            | B      | 0.53               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                     |
| <b>MDL</b> |        |                    |     | 5                           | 0.10                      | 0.1                         | 0.05                      | 0.001               |

MDL= Method Detection Limit

**Table 3-7. Pesticides analyzed at water samples in Autumn 2002.**

| Stations   | Levels | Lindano<br>ng/l | Heptachloro<br>ng/l | Aldrin<br>ng/l | Dieldrin<br>ng/l | Endrin<br>ng/l | Endosulfan<br>ng/l | Metoxichloro<br>ng/l | p,p-DDE<br>ng/l | p,p-DDD<br>ng/l | p,p-DDT<br>ng/l |
|------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| T1-0       | S      | <0.2            | <0.3                | <0.3           | <0.4             | <0.7           | <0.6               | <0.9                 | <0.4            | <0.5            | <0.4            |
| T1-17      | S      | <0.2            | <0.3                | <0.3           | <0.4             | <0.7           | <0.6               | <0.9                 | <0.4            | <0.5            | <0.4            |
| <b>MDL</b> |        | 0.2             | 0.3                 | 0.3            | 0.4              | 0.7            | 0.6                | 0.9                  | 0.4             | 0.5             | 0.4             |

MDL= Method Detection Limit

S= Surface

**Table 3-8. Parameter values of microbiological and pollution analyzed in surface water samples. Autumn 2002, Playa Melchorita**

| Stations   | Levels | Total Coliforms<br>NMP/100ml | Thermotolerant<br>Coliforms<br>NMP/100ml | BOD<br>mg/L |
|------------|--------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| T1-0       | S      | < 2                          | <2                                       | 1           |
| T1-17      | S      | <2                           | <2                                       | 2           |
| <b>LDM</b> |        | --                           | 0.3                                      | 0.4         |

MDL= Method Detection Limit

S= Surface

**Table 3-9. Values of physical and chemical parameters in water column. Spring 2002. Playa Melchorita**

| Stations | Levels | Oxygen<br>(ml/l-1) | pH  | Suspended<br>Solids<br>mg/L | Total<br>Nitrogen<br>mg/L | Organic<br>Nitrogen<br>mg/L | Total<br>Phosphor<br>mg/L | Sulfates<br>mg/L | Hardnes<br>s<br>mg/L | Chlorophyll<br>mg/L |
|----------|--------|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|          |        |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T1-0     | S      |                    | 7.1 | 17                          | 0.29                      | 0.2                         | 0.13                      |                  | 6581                 | 0.005               |
| T1-6     | S      | 6.20               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 6.06               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T1-10    | S      | 5.36               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 5.18               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T1-17    | S      | 6.30               | 7.3 | <5                          | 0.34                      | 0.3                         | 0.06                      |                  | 6561                 | 0.005               |
|          | M      | 5.09               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 2.91               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T2-0     | S      |                    | 7.0 |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T2-6     | S      | 6.06               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 6.11               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T2-10    | S      | 5.50               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 5.13               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T2-12    | S      | 5.55               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 4.63               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T2-16    | S      | 6.12               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 3.29               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T2-17    | S      | 5.93               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           | 1966.9           |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 2.63               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T3-0     | S      |                    | 7.4 |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T3-6     | S      | 6.06               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 6.11               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T3-10    | S      | 5.20               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 5.64               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T3-12    | S      | 5.55               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 4.09               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |

S= Surface M=Medium B=Bottom

| Stations | Levels | Oxygen<br>(ml/l-1) | pH  | Suspended<br>Solids<br>mg/L | Total<br>Nitrogen<br>mg/L | Organic<br>Nitrogen<br>mg/L | Total<br>Phosphor<br>mg/L | Sulfates<br>mg/L | Hardnes<br>s<br>mg/L | Chlorophyll<br>mg/L |
|----------|--------|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| T3-16    | S      | 6.70               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 6.00               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T3-17    | S      | 6.26               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      | 4.72               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 3.47               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T4-0     | S      |                    | 7.7 |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T4-6     | S      | 4.94               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 4.70               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T4-10    | S      | 5.37               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 3.01               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T4-12    | S      | 5.17               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 3.24               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T4-16    | S      | 4.72               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 2.54               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T4-17    | S      | 4.49               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           | 2032.5           |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 0.88               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T5-0     | S      |                    | 7.4 |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T5-6     | S      | 4.70               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 4.60               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T5-10    | S      | 5.36               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 3.29               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T5-12    | S      | 5.32               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 3.10               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T5-16    | S      | 5.14               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | B      | 2.54               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T5-17    | S      | 4.39               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|          | M      | 3.76               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |



| S= Surface M=Medium B=Bottom |        |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Stations                     | Levels | Oxygen<br>(ml/l-1) | pH  | Suspended<br>Solids<br>mg/L | Total<br>Nitrogen<br>mg/L | Organic<br>Nitrogen<br>mg/L | Total<br>Phosphor<br>mg/L | Sulfates<br>mg/L | Hardnes<br>s<br>mg/L | Chlorophyll<br>mg/L |
|                              | B      | 1.60               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T6-0                         | S      |                    | 7   |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T6-6                         | S      | 5.17               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|                              | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|                              | B      | 4.70               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T6-10                        | S      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|                              | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|                              | B      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T6-16                        | S      | 5.09               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|                              | M      | 4.39               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|                              | B      | 2.45               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T7-0                         | S      |                    | 7.1 |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T7-6                         | S      | 4.76               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|                              | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|                              | B      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T7-10                        | S      | 5.13               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|                              | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|                              | B      | 4.07               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T7-16                        | S      | 2.38               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|                              | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|                              | B      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T8-0                         | S      |                    | 7.4 |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T8-6                         | S      | 5.26               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|                              | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|                              | B      | 4.05               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T8-10                        | S      | 5.92               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|                              | M      |                    |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|                              | B      | 4.05               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| T8-17                        | S      | 4.30               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|                              | M      | 3.76               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
|                              | B      | 0.94               |     |                             |                           |                             |                           |                  |                      |                     |
| MDL                          |        |                    |     | 5                           | 0.10                      | 0.1                         | 0.05                      |                  | 1                    | 0.001               |

MDL= Method Detection Limit

**Table 3-10. Pesticides analyzed at water samples in Spring 2002.**

| Stations   | Levels | Lindano<br>ng/l | Heptachloro<br>ng/l | Aldrin<br>ng/l | Dieldrin<br>ng/l | Endrin<br>ng/l | Endosulfan<br>ng/l | Metoxicloro<br>ng/l | p,p-DDE<br>ng/l | p,p-DDD<br>ng/l | p,p-DDT<br>ng/l |
|------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| T1-0       | S      | <0.2            | <0.3                | <0.2           | <0.3             | <0.4           | <0.4               | <0.4                | <0.2            | <0.2            | <0.2            |
| T1-17      | S      | <0.2            | <0.3                | <0.2           | <0.3             | <0.4           | <0.4               | <0.4                | <0.2            | <0.2            | <0.2            |
| <b>MDL</b> |        | 0.2             | 0.3                 | 0.2            | 0.3              | 0.4            | 0.4                | 0.4                 | 0.2             | 0.2             | 0.2             |

MDL= Method Detection Limit

S= Surface

**Table 3-11. Parameter values of microbiological and Pollution in surface water samples. Spring 2002, Playa Melchorita**

| Stations   | Levels | Totals Coliforms<br>NMP/100ml | Thermotolerant<br>Coliforms<br>NMP/100ml | BOD<br>mg/L |
|------------|--------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| T1-0       | S      | 2                             | 2                                        | 1           |
| T1-17      | S      | <2                            | <2                                       | 2           |
| <b>MDL</b> |        | 2                             | 2                                        | 1           |

MDL= Method Detection Limit

S= Surface

**Table 3-12. Composition and abundance of macrobenthos species sampled at inter-tidal zone in Autumn 2002, Playa Melchorita**

| Species                                     | T1       |          |          |          | T2       |          |          |          | T3       |          |          |          | T4       |          |          |          | T5       |          |          |          | T6       |          |          |          | T7       |          |          |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                                             | Z<br>SEC | Z<br>RET | Z<br>RES | Z<br>SAT | Z<br>SEC | Z<br>RET | Z<br>RES | Z<br>SAT | Z<br>SEC | Z<br>RET | Z<br>RES | Z<br>SAT | Z<br>SEC | Z<br>RET | Z<br>RES | Z<br>SAT | Z<br>SEC | Z<br>RET | Z<br>RES | Z<br>SAT | Z<br>SEC | Z<br>RET | Z<br>RES | Z<br>SAT | Z<br>SEC | Z<br>RET | Z<br>RES | Z<br>SAT |
| NEMERTINA                                   | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        |
| SIPUNCULIDA                                 | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| POLYCHAETA                                  |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
| <i>Nereido</i>                              | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <i>Glycera sp.</i>                          | 0        | 0        | 93       | 0        | 0        | 22       | 2        | 0        | 0        | 22       | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 18       | 0        | 0        | 2        | 2        | 0        |
| <i>Hemipodus triannulatus</i>               | 2        | 28       | 65       | 0        | 0        | 34       | 0        | 0        | 0        | 34       | 0        | 0        | 0        | 5        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 45       | 6        | 3        | 42       | 3        | 8        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 37       | 8        |
| <i>Poligordius sp?</i>                      | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 30       | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| MOLLUSCA                                    |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
| <i>Donax marincovich</i>                    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| CRUSTACEA                                   |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
| <i>Excirollana brasiliensis</i>             | 19       | 4        | 0        | 0        | 21       | 1        | 0        | 0        | 21       | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 32       | 0        | 0        | 149      | 11       | 0        | 0        | 14       | 14       | 0        | 0        | 27       | 12       | 28       | 0        |
| <i>Haustorius</i>                           | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <i>Emerita analoga</i>                      | 0        | 0        | 4        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 0        | 0        |
| <i>Caprellidae</i>                          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <i>Calanus sp.</i>                          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <i>Cyclops sp.</i>                          | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| INSECTA (larva)                             | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Other Groups                                |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |          |
| <i>Amphelisca sp1</i>                       | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 15       | 1        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <i>Amphelisca sp2</i>                       | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 3        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| <b>Average density (indv/m<sup>2</sup>)</b> | 762      | 1190     | 6059     | 0        | 762      | 2268     | 149      | 0        | 762      | 2268     | 149      | 0        | 0        | 1357     | 186      | 892      | 5613     | 2119     | 216      | 186      | 2100     | 777      | 1074     | 1264     | 1041     | 595      | 2491     | 331      |
| <b>Total of species</b>                     | 2        | 2        | 4        | 0        | 1        | 6        | 2        | 0        | 1        | 6        | 2        | 0        | 0        | 2        | 3        | 5        | 3        | 3        | 1        | 3        | 3        | 4        | 3        | 3        | 2        | 3        | 3        | 2        |
| <b>Total of individuals</b>                 | 21       | 32       | 163      | 0        | 21       | 61       | 4        | 0        | 21       | 61       | 4        | 0        | 0        | 37       | 5        | 24       | 151      | 57       | 6        | 5        | 57       | 21       | 29       | 34       | 28       | 16       | 67       | 9        |
| <b>Richness of species</b>                  | 0.329    | 0.289    | 0.589    | 0.000    | 0.000    | 1.216    | 0.721    | 0.000    | 0.000    | 1.216    | 0.721    | 0.000    | 0.000    | 0.277    | 1.243    | 1.259    | 0.399    | 0.495    | 0.000    | 1.243    | 0.495    | 0.985    | 0.594    | 0.567    | 0.300    | 0.721    | 0.476    | 0.455    |
| <b>Pielou evenness</b>                      | 0.454    | 0.544    | 0.584    | 0.000    | 0.000    | 0.563    | 1.000    | 0.000    | 0.000    | 0.563    | 1.000    | 0.000    | 0.000    | 0.571    | 0.865    | 0.717    | 0.072    | 0.523    | 0.000    | 0.865    | 0.583    | 0.701    | 0.807    | 0.390    | 0.222    | 0.670    | 0.726    | 0.503    |
| <b>Diversity (bits/ind)</b>                 | 0.454    | 0.544    | 1.167    | 0.000    | 0.000    | 1.454    | 1.000    | 0.000    | 0.000    | 1.454    | 1.000    | 0.000    | 0.000    | 0.571    | 1.371    | 1.982    | 0.115    | 0.830    | 0.000    | 1.371    | 0.925    | 1.401    | 1.278    | 0.618    | 0.222    | 1.061    | 1.150    | 0.503    |

**Table 3-13. Composition and abundance of macrobenthos species sampled at inter-tidal zone in Spring 2002, Playa Melchorita.**

| Species                                | T1    |       |       |       | T2    |       |       |       | T3    |       |       |       | T4    |       |       |       |
|----------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                        | Z SEC | Z RET | Z RES | Z SAT | Z SEC | Z RET | Z RES | Z SAT | Z SEC | Z RET | Z RES | Z SAT | Z SEC | Z RET | Z RES | Z SAT |
| TURBELLARIA                            | 7     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 202   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| NEMATODA                               |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| <i>Nematodo</i>                        | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     |
| <i>Punctodora</i>                      | 519   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| POLYCHAETA                             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| <i>Glycera sp.</i>                     | 2     | 416   | 22    | 16    | 3     | 54    | 9     | 678   | 5     | 9     | 2     | 19    | 3     | 759   | 25    | 4     |
| <i>Hemipodus triannulatus</i>          | 0     | 0     | 4     | 0     | 0     | 8     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| <i>Spionidae</i>                       | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| <i>Magellona</i>                       | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| OLIGOCHAETA                            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 258   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| INSECTA                                |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| COLLEMBOLA                             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Isotomidae                             | 326   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| CRUSTACEA                              |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| <i>Calanus sp.</i>                     | 3     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Cumacea                                | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| AMPHIPODA                              |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| <i>Amphelisca sp1</i>                  | 0     | 0     | 0     | 3     | 0     | 0     | 3     | 1     | 1     | 9     | 61    | 42    | 1     | 0     | 0     | 14    |
| <i>Amphelisca sp2</i>                  | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 4     |
| ISOPODA                                |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| <i>Excirollana brasiliensis</i>        | 7     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 11    | 0     | 0     | 16    | 30    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 61    | 0     | 70    | 0     |
| <i>Emerita analoga</i>                 | 0     | 5     | 2     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 0     |
| PAGURIDAE                              | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| MOLLUSCA                               |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| <i>Donax marincovich</i>               | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 5     | 0     | 0     | 3     | 3     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 21    |
| <i>Semimytilus algosus</i>             | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Average density (indv/m <sup>2</sup> ) | 32193 | 15688 | 1078  | 10335 | 520   | 9888  | 446   | 26059 | 1338  | 743   | 2454  | 2379  | 2416  | 28253 | 3569  | 1636  |
| Total of species                       | 7     | 3     | 4     | 4     | 2     | 5     | 2     | 5     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 2     | 3     | 5     |
| Total of individuals                   | 866   | 422   | 29    | 278   | 14    | 266   | 12    | 701   | 36    | 20    | 66    | 64    | 65    | 760   | 96    | 44    |
| Richness of species                    | 0.887 | 0.331 | 0.891 | 0.533 | 0.379 | 0.716 | 0.402 | 0.611 | 0.558 | 0.668 | 0.477 | 0.481 | 0.479 | 0.151 | 0.438 | 1.060 |
| Pielou evenness                        | 0.411 | 0.074 | 0.565 | 0.218 | 0.750 | 0.423 | 0.811 | 0.107 | 0.479 | 0.864 | 0.291 | 0.710 | 0.242 | 0.014 | 0.572 | 0.750 |
| Diversity (bits/ind)                   | 1.154 | 0.117 | 1.130 | 0.437 | 0.750 | 0.981 | 0.811 | 0.249 | 0.758 | 1.369 | 0.461 | 1.126 | 0.383 | 0.014 | 0.906 | 1.741 |

| Species                                | T5    |       |       |       | T6    |       |       |       | T7    |       |       |       | T8    |       |       |       |
|----------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                        | Z SEC | Z RET | Z RES | Z SAT | Z SEC | Z RET | Z RES | Z SAT | Z SEC | Z RET | Z RES | Z SAT | Z SEC | Z RET | Z RES | Z SAT |
| TURBELLARIA                            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 2     | 420   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 54    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 6     | 2     |
| NEMATODA                               |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| <i>Nematodo</i>                        | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| <i>Punctodora</i>                      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 16    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| POLYCHAETA                             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| <i>Glycera sp.</i>                     | 10    | 1070  | 15    | 1     | 3     | 43    | 44    | 13    | 19    | 37    | 32    | 3     | 2     | 19    | 1     | 14    |
| <i>Hemipodus triannulatus</i>          | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 7     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 6     | 0     | 0     | 2     | 0     | 0     |
| <i>Spionidae</i>                       | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 2     |
| <i>Magellona</i>                       | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| OLIGOCHAETA                            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 9     | 11    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| INSECTA                                |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| COLLEMBOLA                             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Isotomidae                             | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| CRUSTACEA                              | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| <i>Calanus sp.</i>                     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Cumacea                                | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| AMPHIPODA                              |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| <i>Amphelisca sp1</i>                  | 0     | 0     | 2     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| <i>Amphelisca sp2</i>                  | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| ISOPODA                                |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| <i>Excirollana brasiliensis</i>        | 9     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 38    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 18    | 19    | 0     | 0     | 52    | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| <i>Emerita analoga</i>                 | 0     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 3     | 4     | 1     | 0     | 8     | 187   | 76    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 2     |
| PAGURIDAE                              | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| MOLLUSCA                               | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| <i>Donax marincovich</i>               | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     |
| <i>Semimytilus algosus</i>             | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     |
| Average density (indv/m <sup>2</sup> ) | 706   | 39814 | 669   | 37    | 2268  | 17621 | 1822  | 520   | 1710  | 2788  | 10520 | 2937  | 2007  | 781   | 260   | 818   |
| Total of species                       | 2     | 2     | 3     | 1     | 6     | 5     | 3     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 7     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 6     |
| Total of individuals                   | 19    | 1071  | 18    | 1     | 61    | 474   | 49    | 14    | 46    | 75    | 283   | 79    | 54    | 21    | 7     | 22    |
| Richness of species                    | 0.340 | 0.143 | 0.692 | 0.000 | 1.216 | 0.649 | 0.514 | 0.379 | 0.522 | 0.695 | 1.063 | 0.229 | 0.251 | 0.329 | 0.514 | 1.618 |
| Pielou evenness                        | 0.998 | 0.011 | 0.507 | 0.000 | 0.581 | 0.269 | 0.346 | 0.371 | 0.957 | 0.878 | 0.510 | 0.233 | 0.229 | 0.454 | 0.592 | 0.682 |
| Diversity (bits/ind)                   | 0.998 | 0.011 | 0.803 | 0.000 | 1.502 | 0.624 | 0.549 | 0.371 | 1.517 | 1.755 | 1.432 | 0.233 | 0.229 | 0.454 | 0.592 | 1.764 |

**Table 3-14. Values of hydrographic and marine circulation parameters in surface, medium and bottom water samples. Autumn 2002. Playa Melchorita**

| S = Surface |        | M= Medium        |              | B= Bottom                   |                             |
|-------------|--------|------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Stations    | levels | Temperature (°C) | Salinity UPS | Direction of currents ( ° ) | Velocity of currents (cm/s) |
| T1-0        | S      | 18.5             |              |                             |                             |
| T1-6        | S      | 18.4             | 35.018       |                             |                             |
|             | M      |                  |              |                             |                             |
|             | B      | 16.6             | 35.045       |                             |                             |
| T1-10       | S      | 18.4             |              |                             |                             |
|             | M      |                  |              |                             |                             |
|             | B      | 16.5             |              |                             |                             |
| T1-17       | S      | 18.2             | 35.024       | 302                         | 15.83                       |
|             | M      | 16.1             | 35.027       |                             |                             |
|             | B      | 15.8             | 35.047       | 303                         | 10.63                       |
| T2-0        | S      | 18               |              |                             |                             |
| T2-6        | S      | 18.2             | 35.019       |                             |                             |
|             | M      |                  |              |                             |                             |
|             | B      | 16.7             |              |                             |                             |
| T2-10       | S      | 18.1             |              | 297                         | 22.3                        |
|             | M      |                  |              |                             |                             |
|             | B      | 16.8             |              | 300                         | 14.3                        |
| T2-12       | S      | 18               |              |                             |                             |
|             | M      |                  |              |                             |                             |
|             | B      | 16.6             |              |                             |                             |
| T2-16       | S      | 18.2             |              |                             |                             |
|             | M      |                  |              |                             |                             |
|             | B      | 15.6             |              |                             |                             |
| T2-17       | S      | 18.2             | 34.993       | 283                         | 4.9                         |
|             | M      |                  |              |                             |                             |
|             | B      | 15.6             | 35.047       | 288                         | 5.33                        |
| T3-0        | S      | 16.6             |              |                             |                             |
| T3-6        | S      | 17.8             | 35.018       |                             |                             |
|             | M      |                  |              |                             |                             |
|             | B      | 16               |              |                             |                             |
| T3-10       | S      | 18               |              |                             |                             |
|             | M      |                  |              |                             |                             |
|             | B      | 16.1             |              |                             |                             |
| T3-12       | S      | 18               | 34.998       |                             |                             |
|             | M      |                  |              |                             |                             |
|             | B      | 16               | 35.046       |                             |                             |
| T3-16       | S      | 18.1             |              |                             |                             |
|             | M      |                  |              |                             |                             |
|             | B      | 15.6             |              |                             |                             |
| T3-17       | S      | 18               |              |                             |                             |
|             | M      | 16.1             |              |                             |                             |
|             | B      | 15.6             |              |                             |                             |

S = Surface

M= Medium

B= Bottom

| Stations | levels | Temperature<br>(°C) | Salinity<br>UPS | Direction of currents<br>( ° ) | Velocity of currents<br>(cm/s) |
|----------|--------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| T4-0     | S      | 19                  |                 |                                |                                |
| T4-6     | S      | 18.2                | 35.021          |                                |                                |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|          | B      | 16.1                |                 |                                |                                |
| T4-10    | S      | 18.4                |                 |                                |                                |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|          | B      | 15.9                |                 |                                |                                |
| T4-12    | S      | 18.1                | 34.997          |                                |                                |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|          | B      | 15.9                | 35.029          |                                |                                |
| T4-16    | S      | 18.1                |                 | 302                            | 4.86                           |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|          | B      | 15.8                |                 | 260                            | 8.78                           |
| T4-17    | S      | 18.1                | 34.997          |                                |                                |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|          | B      | 15.8                | 35.034          |                                |                                |
| T5-0     | S      | 17                  |                 |                                |                                |
| T5-6     | S      | 18.3                | 35.026          |                                |                                |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|          | B      | 15.8                |                 |                                |                                |
| T5-10    | S      | 18                  |                 | 274                            | 19.75                          |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|          | B      | 15.9                |                 | 319                            | 15.69                          |
| T5-17    | S      | 18.1                | 35.007          |                                |                                |
|          | M      | 15.8                |                 |                                |                                |
|          | B      | 15.8                | 35.037          |                                |                                |
| T6-0     | S      | 17.2                |                 |                                |                                |
| T6-6     | S      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|          | B      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
| T6-10    | S      | 18.1                |                 |                                |                                |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|          | B      | 16                  |                 |                                |                                |
| T7-0     | S      | 16.3                |                 |                                |                                |
| T7-6     | S      | 18.1                | 35.019          | 273                            | 20.42                          |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|          | B      | 15.6                | 35.045          | 291                            | 9.94                           |
| T7-10    | S      | 18.1                |                 |                                |                                |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|          | B      | 16                  | 35.047          |                                |                                |
| T7-17    | S      | 18.1                | 34.998          |                                |                                |
|          | M      | 16.1                |                 |                                |                                |
|          | B      | 15.7                | 35.032          |                                |                                |

**Table 3-15. Values of hydrographic and marine circulation parameters in surface, medium and bottom water samples. Spring 2002. Playa Melchorita**

| Stations | levels | Temperature<br>(°C) | Salinity<br>UPS | S= Surface      M= Medium      B= Bottom |                                |
|----------|--------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|          |        |                     |                 | Direction of currents<br>( ° )           | Velocity of currents<br>(cm/s) |
| T1-0     | S      | 16.0                |                 |                                          |                                |
| T1-6     | S      | 18.7                |                 | 121                                      | 13.69                          |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                          |                                |
|          | B      | 17.9                |                 | 119                                      | 6.19                           |
| T1-10    | S      | 18.0                |                 |                                          |                                |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                          |                                |
|          | B      | 17.3                |                 |                                          |                                |
| T1-17    | S      | 17.7                | 34.978          | 175                                      | 13.23                          |
|          | M      | 16.7                | 34.971          |                                          |                                |
|          | B      | 16.3                | 34.949          | 158                                      | 18.27                          |
| T2-0     | S      | 16.0                |                 |                                          |                                |
| T2-6     | S      | 18.2                |                 |                                          |                                |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                          |                                |
|          | B      | 17.4                |                 |                                          |                                |
| T2-10    | S      | 17.7                |                 |                                          |                                |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                          |                                |
|          | B      | 17.1                |                 |                                          |                                |
| T2-12    | S      | 17.9                |                 |                                          |                                |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                          |                                |
|          | B      | 17.1                |                 |                                          |                                |
| T2-16    | S      | 17.5                |                 |                                          |                                |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                          |                                |
|          | B      | 16.6                |                 |                                          |                                |
| T2-17    | S      | 17.7                | 34.992          |                                          |                                |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                          |                                |
|          | B      | 16.6                | 34.955          |                                          |                                |
| T3-0     | S      | 17.0                |                 |                                          |                                |
| T3-6     | S      | 18.1                | 34.930          |                                          |                                |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                          |                                |
|          | B      | 17.8                | 34.943          |                                          |                                |
| T3-10    | S      | 18.0                |                 |                                          |                                |
|          | M      |                     |                 |                                          |                                |
|          | B      | 17.3                |                 |                                          |                                |
| T3-12    | S      | 17.8                | 34.927          | 131                                      | 23.51                          |



| S= Surface      M= Medium      B= Bottom |        |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|------------------------------------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Stations                                 | levels | Temperature<br>(°C) | Salinity<br>UPS | Direction of currents<br>( ° ) | Velocity of currents<br>(cm/s) |
|                                          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 16.9                | 34.938          | 273                            | 47.23                          |
| T3-16                                    | S      | 18.0                |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 17.3                |                 |                                |                                |
| T3-17                                    | S      | 17.4                |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | M      | 16.5                |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 16.0                |                 |                                |                                |
| T4-0                                     | S      | 17.0                |                 |                                |                                |
| T4-6                                     | S      | 17.0                |                 | 176                            | 12.47                          |
|                                          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 16.9                |                 | 131                            | 18.34                          |
| T4-10                                    | S      | 17.7                |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 16.4                |                 |                                |                                |
| T4-12                                    | S      | 17.6                | 34.945          |                                |                                |
|                                          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 16.4                | 34.942          |                                |                                |
| T4-16                                    | S      | 16.9                | 34.950          |                                |                                |
|                                          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 16.3                | 34.940          |                                |                                |
| T4-17                                    | S      | 16.7                | 34.951          | 122                            | 30.19                          |
|                                          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 15.5                | 34.943          | 150                            | 16.21                          |
| T5-0                                     | S      | 16.0                |                 |                                |                                |
| T5-6                                     | S      | 17.0                | 34.947          |                                |                                |
|                                          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 16.9                |                 |                                |                                |
| T5-10                                    | S      | 17.7                | 34.953          |                                |                                |
|                                          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 16.4                | 34.944          |                                |                                |
| T5-12                                    | S      | 17.6                | 34.959          | 137                            | 36                             |
|                                          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 16.4                | 34.943          | 130                            | 31                             |
| T5-16                                    | S      | 17.0                |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |

| S= Surface      M= Medium      B= Bottom |        |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|------------------------------------------|--------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Stations                                 | levels | Temperature<br>(°C) | Salinity<br>UPS | Direction of currents<br>( ° ) | Velocity of currents<br>(cm/s) |
|                                          | B      | 16.3                |                 |                                |                                |
| T5-17                                    | S      | 16.7                |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | M      | 16.1                |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 15.6                |                 |                                |                                |
| T6-0                                     | S      | 16.5                |                 |                                |                                |
| T6-6                                     | S      | 17.0                | 34.940          |                                |                                |
|                                          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 16.9                |                 |                                |                                |
| T6-10                                    | S      | 17.5                |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 16.5                |                 |                                |                                |
| T6-16                                    | S      | 16.9                | 34.955          | 126                            | 28                             |
|                                          | M      | 16.5                | 34.948          |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 16.3                | 34.956          | 158                            | 21                             |
| T7-0                                     | S      | 17.5                |                 |                                |                                |
| T7-6                                     | S      | 17.0                |                 | 273                            | 20.42                          |
|                                          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 16.9                |                 | 291                            | 9.94                           |
| T7-10                                    | S      | 17.4                |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 16.7                |                 |                                |                                |
| T7-16                                    | S      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 15.9                | 34.943          |                                |                                |
| T8-0                                     | S      | 16.5                |                 |                                |                                |
| T8-6                                     | S      | 17.4                | 34.938          | 93                             | 9                              |
|                                          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 16.9                | 34.957          | 106                            | 10                             |
| T8-10                                    | S      | 17.3                | 34.962          |                                |                                |
|                                          | M      |                     |                 |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 16.7                | 34.944          |                                |                                |
| T8-16                                    | S      | 16.6                | 34.933          |                                |                                |
|                                          | M      | 16.5                | 34.940          |                                |                                |
|                                          | B      | 15.4                | 34.951          |                                |                                |

**Table 3-16. Composition and abundance of phytoplankton, determined at different levels of depth. N° of cells/50 ml. Autumn 2002. Pampa Melchorita**

|                            | S= Surface |     |     |       |     |      |       |     |     |       |      |      | M= Medium |     |     |       |      |      | B= Bottom |      |     |       |      |      |
|----------------------------|------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|------|-------|-----|-----|-------|------|------|-----------|-----|-----|-------|------|------|-----------|------|-----|-------|------|------|
| Station                    | T1-17      |     |     | T1-10 |     | T1-6 | T3-17 |     |     | T3-12 |      | T3-6 | T5-17     |     |     | T5-10 |      | T5-6 | T7-17     |      |     | T7-10 |      | T7-6 |
| Level                      | S          | M   | B   | S     | B   | S    | S     | M   | B   | S     | B    | S    | S         | M   | B   | S     | B    | S    | S         | M    | B   | S     | M    | S    |
| Diatoms                    |            |     |     |       |     |      |       |     |     |       |      |      |           |     |     |       |      |      |           |      |     |       |      |      |
| Actinocyclus octonarius    | 8          | 1   | 2   | 4     | 7   | 3    | 17    | 0   | 3   | 3     | 1    | 0    | 9         | 0   | 2   | 10    | 0    | 8    | 15        | 0    | 3   | 11    | 1    | 3    |
| Achnanthes sp              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 17    | 0   | 0   | 41    | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Amphiprora sp              | 21         | 2   | 9   | 5     | 12  | 7    | 21    | 2   | 7   | 23    | 1    | 5    | 17        | 5   | 1   | 19    | 2    | 9    | 23        | 10   | 6   | 9     | 10   | 4    |
| Amphora sp                 | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0    | 2    | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Asterionellopsis glacialis | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 8     | 0    | 0    |
| Asteromphalus heptactis    | 0          | 2   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 1   | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 5    | 2   | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Biddulphia alternans       | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 1   | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Cerataulina pelagica       | 171        | 0   | 0   | 37    | 0   | 23   | 800   | 0   | 0   | 19    | 5    | 36   | 181       | 0   | 0   | 123   | 0    | 350  | 81        | 59   | 2   | 31    | 5    | 19   |
| Coscinodiscus centralis    | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0    | 1    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Coscinodiscus curvatus     | 0          | 0   | 3   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 11    | 0    | 5    | 0         | 0   | 3   | 5     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 2     | 0    | 0    |
| Coscinodiscus perforatus   | 0          | 0   | 0   | 1     | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0     | 1    | 0    | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0     | 1    | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 0     | 1    | 0    |
| Cylindrotheca closterium   | 800        | 21  | 7   | 500   | 8   | 825  | 1100  | 25  | 1   | 1125  | 18   | 325  | 1525      | 19  | 12  | 625   | 15   | 925  | 1225      | 140  | 10  | 725   | 11   | 500  |
| Chaetoceros affinis        | 33         | 0   | 0   | 85    | 47  | 190  | 81    | 27  | 0   | 30    | 179  | 92   | 79        | 131 | 0   | 151   | 63   | 60   | 115       | 175  | 0   | 83    | 145  | 61   |
| Chaetoceros constrictus    | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0    | 10   | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 79    | 21   | 0    |
| Chaetoceros curvisetus     | 0          | 51  | 10  | 0     | 0   | 0    | 27    | 437 | 81  | 384   | 361  | 163  | 0         | 218 | 459 | 121   | 727  | 18   | 69        | 1200 | 61  | 131   | 664  | 0    |
| Chaetoceros danicus        | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 2    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 2     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 2     | 0    | 0    |
| Chaetoceros debilis        | 33         | 861 | 571 | 75    | 599 | 617  | 157   | 412 | 173 | 213   | 1807 | 905  | 67        | 259 | 794 | 327   | 1534 | 200  | 247       | 1700 | 209 | 425   | 2285 | 370  |
| Chaetoceros didymus        | 2076       | 214 | 113 | 2050  | 720 | 3050 | 3550  | 267 | 109 | 2307  | 417  | 3900 | 3825      | 106 | 88  | 4600  | 581  | 2666 | 3425      | 1775 | 30  | 3150  | 437  | 1875 |
| Chaetoceros lauderii       | 0          | 0   | 0   | 15    | 0   | 21   | 14    | 29  | 0   | 21    | 2    | 23   | 0         | 3   | 4   | 0     | 0    | 8    | 11        | 33   | 0   | 5     | 18   | 2    |
| Chaetoceros lorenzianus    | 7          | 31  | 59  | 38    | 35  | 57   | 8     | 20  | 75  | 63    | 81   | 45   | 33        | 15  | 47  | 23    | 103  | 11   | 14        | 43   | 20  | 25    | 147  | 13   |

| Station                              | S= Surface |     |     |       |     |      |       |     |     |       |     |      | M= Medium |     |     |       |     |      | B= Bottom |      |     |       |     |      |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|------|-----------|-----|-----|-------|-----|------|-----------|------|-----|-------|-----|------|
|                                      | T1-17      |     |     | T1-10 |     | T1-6 | T3-17 |     |     | T3-12 |     | T3-6 | T5-17     |     |     | T5-10 |     | T5-6 | T7-17     |      |     | T7-10 |     | T7-6 |
|                                      | S          | M   | B   | S     | B   | S    | S     | M   | B   | S     | B   | S    | S         | M   | B   | S     | B   | S    | S         | M    | B   | S     | M   | S    |
| <i>Chaetoceros socialis</i>          | 44         | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 53   | 0     | 0   | 11  | 0     | 87  | 0    | 0         | 0   | 6   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Chaetoceros sp</i>                | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0     | 97  | 0    | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Ditylum brightwellii</i>          | 1          | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 2    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 7     | 1   | 3    | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 2         | 1    | 0   | 3     | 1   | 1    |
| <i>Entomoneis alata</i>              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0     | 3   | 2    | 11    | 2   | 2   | 2     | 3   | 4    | 0         | 0   | 0   | 7     | 1   | 2    | 0         | 7    | 0   | 6     | 5   | 5    |
| <i>Eucampia zodiacus</i>             | 9          | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 4         | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 2         | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Fragilariopsis doliolus</i>       | 30         | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 23    | 0   | 0   | 8     | 0   | 0    | 3         | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0   | 4    |
| <i>Guinardia delicatula</i>          | 3375       | 230 | 168 | 2700  | 183 | 1600 | 3200  | 321 | 73  | 2325  | 590 | 1575 | 4075      | 110 | 101 | 2350  | 71  | 2725 | 2100      | 2425 | 165 | 1975  | 228 | 1075 |
| <i>Leptocylindrus danicus</i>        | 551        | 17  | 0   | 1350  | 81  | 1094 | 2250  | 0   | 0   | 950   | 90  | 461  | 875       | 0   | 0   | 2300  | 18  | 725  | 2225      | 248  | 0   | 1350  | 69  | 575  |
| <i>Lithodesmiun undulatum</i>        | 8          | 25  | 13  | 15    | 128 | 12   | 3     | 9   | 21  | 24    | 101 | 2    | 14        | 6   | 8   | 31    | 93  | 0    | 20        | 63   | 0   | 35    | 33  | 0    |
| <i>Meuniera membranacea</i>          | 11         | 0   | 0   | 17    | 0   | 9    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 64        | 0   | 0   | 23    | 0   | 0    | 24        | 26   | 0   | 41    | 5   | 9    |
| <i>Navicula sp</i>                   | 0          | 12  | 5   | 0     | 13  | 1    | 0     | 9   | 275 | 0     | 29  | 200  | 3         | 3   | 10  | 0     | 5   | 5    | 0         | 31   | 4   | 5     | 275 | 12   |
| <i>Odontella aurita</i>              | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0     | 8   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 1     | 5   | 2    |
| <i>Pleurosigma normanii</i>          | 0          | 2   | 176 | 0     | 293 | 1    | 1     | 9   | 125 | 31    | 205 | 47   | 0         | 14  | 41  | 10    | 260 | 0    | 18        | 83   | 36  | 20    | 452 | 8    |
| <i>Pseudonitzschia delicatissima</i> | 0          | 21  | 4   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0     | 16  | 0   | 0     | 17  | 8    | 0         | 8   | 11  | 0     | 5   | 0    | 0         | 27   | 19  | 0     | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Rhizosolenia robusta</i>          | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 1   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Skeletonema costatum</i>          | 30         | 0   | 0   | 1175  | 23  | 568  | 1975  | 0   | 13  | 1825  | 5   | 1225 | 4400      | 0   | 6   | 5725  | 83  | 1500 | 5950      | 750  | 12  | 4525  | 275 | 1450 |
| <i>Stephanopyxis turris</i>          | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0     | 6   | 0    | 0         | 2    | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Thalassionema nitzschioides</i>   | 0          | 2   | 79  | 0     | 59  | 0    | 25    | 0   | 41  | 13    | 69  | 43   | 16        | 7   | 6   | 37    | 47  | 0    | 11        | 83   | 5   | 35    | 45  | 0    |
| <i>Thalassiosira anguste lineata</i> | 163        | 45  | 21  | 203   | 128 | 113  | 357   | 0   | 0   | 287   | 85  | 64   | 123       | 0   | 8   | 260   | 9   | 23   | 328       | 79   | 0   | 164   | 15  | 49   |
| <i>Thalassiosira mendiolana</i>      | 50         | 15  | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 8     | 9   | 0   | 114   | 0   | 11   | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Thalassiosira minima</i>          | 0          | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0         | 0   | 0   | 5     | 0   | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 2     | 0   | 0    |

|                           | S= Surface |      |      |       |      |      |       |      |      |       |      |      | M= Medium |     |      |       |      |      | B= Bottom |      |     |       |      |      |
|---------------------------|------------|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|-----------|-----|------|-------|------|------|-----------|------|-----|-------|------|------|
| Station                   | T1-17      |      |      | T1-10 |      | T1-6 | T3-17 |      |      | T3-12 |      | T3-6 | T5-17     |     |      | T5-10 |      | T5-6 | T7-17     |      |     | T7-10 |      | T7-6 |
| Level                     | S          | M    | B    | S     | B    | S    | S     | M    | B    | S     | B    | S    | S         | M   | B    | S     | B    | S    | S         | M    | B   | S     | M    | S    |
| Thalassiosira rotula      | 40         | 26   | 29   | 52    | 26   | 112  | 288   | 46   | 11   | 127   | 90   | 63   | 144       | 79  | 1    | 215   | 38   | 32   | 119       | 81   | 25  | 89    | 18   | 20   |
| Thalassiosira sp          | 0          | 0    | 0    | 127   | 7    | 44   | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 15   | 11   | 139       | 0   | 0    | 236   | 2    | 93   | 159       | 48   | 0   | 147   | 48   | 77   |
| Thalassiothrix longissima | 1          | 2    | 0    | 1     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 2    | 1     | 2    | 1    | 0         | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0    | 3    | 0         | 4    | 0   | 3     | 1    | 1    |
| TOTAL OF DIATOMS          | 7462       | 1580 | 1269 | 8450  | 2380 | 8406 | 13933 | 1640 | 1025 | 9956  | 4359 | 9229 | 15596     | 984 | 1608 | 17203 | 3664 | 9364 | 16183     | 9098 | 609 | 13087 | 5220 | 6135 |
| Dinoflagellates           |            |      |      |       |      |      |       |      |      |       |      |      |           |     |      |       |      |      |           |      |     |       |      |      |
| Amylax triacantha         | 0          | 0    | 0    | 3     | 0    | 3    | 8     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 2         | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0    | 3    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Ceratium dens             | 0          | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 2    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0   | 0    | 2     | 0    | 1    | 5         | 0    | 0   | 3     | 0    | 0    |
| Ceratium furca            | 750        | 127  | 0    | 1250  | 16   | 750  | 0     | 0    | 4    | 232   | 21   | 350  | 60        | 3   | 0    | 500   | 0    | 500  | 525       | 120  | 0   | 49    | 0    | 73   |
| Ceratium fusus var fusus  | 0          | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 1     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 3         | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Ceratium tripos           | 0          | 0    | 2    | 2     | 0    | 1    | 1     | 0    | 13   | 1     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 4   | 4    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0    | 5   | 2     | 0    | 1    |
| Cochlodinium sp           | 0          | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 3    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Dinophysis acuminata      | 4          | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0   | 0    | 1     | 0    | 0    | 1         | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Dinophysis caudata        | 4          | 0    | 0    | 27    | 0    | 53   | 0     | 0    | 0    | 5     | 0    | 2    | 8         | 0   | 0    | 41    | 0    | 6    | 21        | 0    | 0   | 1     | 0    | 7    |
| Dinophysis rotundata      | 1          | 0    | 0    | 5     | 0    | 2    | 5     | 2    | 0    | 2     | 0    | 0    | 2         | 0   | 0    | 1     | 0    | 1    | 0         | 2    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Diplopelta asymmetrica    | 0          | 0    | 0    | 0     | 4    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0   | 2    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Diplopetopsis minor       | 13         | 4    | 2    | 5     | 0    | 24   | 23    | 5    | 0    | 11    | 0    | 5    | 84        | 0   | 3    | 5     | 0    | 0    | 15        | 1    | 0   | 8     | 2    | 4    |
| Exuviaella marina         | 0          | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0    | 0   | 100   | 0    | 0    |
| Glenodinium sp            | 0          | 0    | 0    | 600   | 0    | 275  | 127   | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 450       | 0   | 0    | 175   | 0    | 125  | 75        | 0    | 25  | 425   | 0    | 700  |
| Gonyaulax scrippsae       | 0          | 0    | 0    | 27    | 0    | 4    | 2     | 0    | 0    | 7     | 0    | 0    | 12        | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 5         | 2    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Gonyaulax spinifera       | 0          | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 3     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 1    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Gymnodinium snguineum     | 1000       | 0    | 0    | 800   | 25   | 750  | 1     | 0    | 0    | 21    | 0    | 550  | 22        | 0   | 0    | 100   | 0    | 2025 | 350       | 1    | 0   | 336   | 0    | 1125 |
| Gymnodinium sp            | 4400       | 0    | 0    | 5275  | 0    | 8550 | 6125  | 15   | 0    | 1275  | 0    | 488  | 9627      | 0   | 0    | 1800  | 0    | 4125 | 1050      | 100  | 75  | 300   | 0    | 1050 |

| Station                     | S= Surface |     |    |       |    |      |       |    |    |       |   |      | M= Medium |   |    |       |   |      | B= Bottom |    |    |       |    |      |
|-----------------------------|------------|-----|----|-------|----|------|-------|----|----|-------|---|------|-----------|---|----|-------|---|------|-----------|----|----|-------|----|------|
|                             | T1-17      |     |    | T1-10 |    | T1-6 | T3-17 |    |    | T3-12 |   | T3-6 | T5-17     |   |    | T5-10 |   | T5-6 | T7-17     |    |    | T7-10 |    | T7-6 |
|                             | S          | M   | B  | S     | B  | S    | S     | M  | B  | S     | B | S    | S         | M | B  | S     | B | S    | S         | M  | B  | S     | M  | S    |
| Gyrodinium sp               | 43         | 1   | 0  | 35    | 0  | 55   | 29    | 0  | 5  | 15    | 0 | 3    | 33        | 0 | 0  | 49    | 0 | 17   | 41        | 0  | 0  | 37    | 0  | 5    |
| Oxyphysis oxytoxoides       | 0          | 104 | 5  | 4     | 0  | 3    | 17    | 29 | 13 | 14    | 5 | 1    | 23        | 3 | 10 | 22    | 0 | 3    | 16        | 37 | 8  | 0     | 0  | 1    |
| Podolampas palmipes         | 0          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 1     | 0 | 0    | 0         | 0 | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0    | 0         | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    |
| Polykrikos schwartzii       | 31         | 5   | 0  | 39    | 0  | 21   | 33    | 0  | 0  | 29    | 0 | 2    | 25        | 0 | 0  | 21    | 0 | 3    | 12        | 0  | 0  | 3     | 0  | 3    |
| Pronoctiluca acuta          | 0          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0    | 0         | 0 | 0  | 2     | 0 | 175  | 0         | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    |
| Prorocentrum gracile        | 350        | 0   | 0  | 1325  | 16 | 3025 | 49    | 0  | 0  | 60    | 0 | 2300 | 79        | 0 | 0  | 575   | 0 | 3175 | 425       | 5  | 0  | 1675  | 0  | 1225 |
| Prorocentrum micans         | 0          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0  | 2    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 1     | 0 | 0    | 0         | 0 | 0  | 1     | 0 | 3    | 2         | 0  | 0  | 2     | 0  | 1    |
| Protoperidinium claudicans  | 0          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 1     | 0 | 0    | 0         | 0 | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0    | 0         | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    |
| Protoperidinium conicum     | 0          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    | 2     | 1  | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0    | 0         | 1 | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0    | 0         | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    |
| Protoperidinium crassipes   | 0          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0    | 0         | 0 | 1  | 0     | 0 | 0    | 0         | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    |
| Protoperidinium deficiens   | 0          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    | 0     | 9  | 0  | 0     | 0 | 1    | 1         | 1 | 1  | 0     | 0 | 0    | 0         | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    |
| Protoperidinium depressum   | 0          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0    | 0         | 0 | 0  | 0     | 0 | 1    | 0         | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    |
| Protoperidinium excentricus | 2          | 0   | 0  | 1     | 0  | 5    | 3     | 0  | 5  | 3     | 0 | 0    | 0         | 0 | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0    | 1         | 6  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    |
| Protoperidinium grani       | 2          | 0   | 0  | 1     | 0  | 2    | 6     | 0  | 0  | 5     | 0 | 0    | 12        | 0 | 0  | 2     | 0 | 0    | 2         | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 2    |
| Protoperidinium longispinum | 0          | 5   | 0  | 5     | 0  | 2    | 9     | 3  | 0  | 4     | 0 | 0    | 1         | 3 | 0  | 5     | 0 | 0    | 0         | 22 | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    |
| Protoperidinium mendiolae   | 2          | 5   | 32 | 7     | 2  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 47 | 5     | 7 | 0    | 2         | 0 | 10 | 2     | 2 | 2    | 1         | 2  | 15 | 0     | 11 | 4    |
| Protoperidinium minutum     | 1          | 0   | 0  | 33    | 1  | 60   | 7     | 1  | 0  | 73    | 0 | 0    | 5         | 2 | 0  | 9     | 0 | 7    | 27        | 0  | 0  | 2     | 0  | 2    |
| Protoperidinium obtusum     | 4          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0    | 1         | 0 | 0  | 2     | 0 | 1    | 7         | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    |
| Protoperidinium oceanicum   | 0          | 0   | 0  | 1     | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 1 | 0    | 2         | 0 | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0    | 1         | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 2    |
| Protoperidinium pellucidum  | 5          | 2   | 0  | 8     | 0  | 0    | 16    | 0  | 0  | 8     | 0 | 0    | 18        | 0 | 2  | 1     | 0 | 0    | 3         | 0  | 0  | 3     | 0  | 1    |
| Protoperidinium subinermis  | 0          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 1 | 0    | 0         | 0 | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0    | 0         | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    |
| Pyrocystis lunula           | 1          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 1  | 0     | 0 | 0    | 0         | 0 | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0    | 0         | 0  | 1  | 0     | 0  | 0    |

| Station                           | S= Surface |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | M= Medium |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | B= Bottom |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                   | T1-17      |       |       | T1-10 |       | T1-6  | T3-17 |       |       | T3-12     |       | T3-6  | T5-17 |       |       | T5-10 |       | T5-6  | T7-17     |       |       | T7-10 |       | T7-6  |
| Level                             | S          | M     | B     | S     | B     | S     | S     | M     | B     | S         | B     | S     | S     | M     | B     | S     | B     | S     | S         | M     | B     | S     | M     | S     |
| <i>Pyrophacus horologium</i>      | 7          | 0     | 0     | 22    | 0     | 17    | 18    | 0     | 0     | 16        | 0     | 12    | 13    | 0     | 9     | 21    | 0     | 12    | 9         | 0     | 0     | 16    | 0     | 8     |
| <i>Scrippsiella trochoidea</i>    | 0          | 0     | 0     | 12    | 0     | 13    | 9     | 3     | 2     | 1         | 0     | 5     | 200   | 0     | 0     | 11    | 0     | 9     | 10        | 3     | 0     | 15    | 0     | 7     |
| <b>TOTAL OF DINOFLAGELLATES</b>   | 6620       | 253   | 41    | 9487  | 64    | 13622 | 6493  | 68    | 90    | 1791      | 35    | 3719  | 10682 | 17    | 42    | 3348  | 2     | 10194 | 2607      | 302   | 129   | 2977  | 13    | 4221  |
| <b>Silicoflagellates</b>          |            |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |       |       |       |
| <i>Dictyocha fibula</i>           | 9          | 30    | 196   | 5     | 221   | 81    | 45    | 190   | 290   | 39        | 725   | 33    | 1350  | 41    | 238   | 625   | 1725  | 35    | 1050      | 475   | 700   | 21    | 950   | 350   |
| <i>Dictyocha octonaria</i>        | 0          | 0     | 7     | 0     | 3     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 4     | 0         | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 2     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 0         | 3     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| <b>TOTAL OF SILICOFLAGELLATES</b> | 9          | 30    | 203   | 5     | 224   | 81    | 45    | 190   | 294   | 39        | 727   | 33    | 1350  | 41    | 240   | 626   | 1725  | 36    | 1050      | 478   | 700   | 21    | 950   | 350   |
| <b>Phytoflagellates</b>           |            |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |           |       |       |       |       |       |
| <i>Eutreptiella marina</i>        | 325        | 8     | 5     | 52    | 16    | 98    | 500   | 2     | 2     | 100       | 17    | 25    | 400   | 10    | 9     | 39    | 18    | 475   | 350       | 33    | 5     | 11    | 0     | 0     |
| <i>Fitoflagellates</i>            | 4775       | 1575  | 1650  | 13275 | 775   | 11300 | 23950 | 2775  | 625   | 2575      | 1075  | 1825  | 10400 | 25    | 25    | 5275  | 400   | 24975 | 4400      | 2050  | 25    | 6250  | 375   | 6950  |
| <i>Leucocryptos marina</i>        | 475        | 0     | 0     | 2575  | 0     | 3175  | 300   | 0     | 0     | 3200      | 0     | 175   | 1825  | 0     | 0     | 1300  | 0     | 1775  | 1300      | 0     | 0     | 1275  | 0     | 1000  |
| <i>Pyramimona sp</i>              | 0          | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 625   | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0     | 1075  | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| <b>TOTAL OF PHYTOFLAGELLATES</b>  | 5575       | 1583  | 1655  | 15902 | 791   | 14573 | 25375 | 2777  | 627   | 5875      | 1092  | 2025  | 13700 | 35    | 34    | 6614  | 418   | 27225 | 6050      | 2083  | 30    | 7536  | 375   | 7950  |
| <b>Total of species</b>           | 43         | 30    | 24    | 46    | 29    | 50    | 48    | 28    | 31    | 54        | 36    | 43    | 48    | 26    | 32    | 50    | 25    | 45    | 50        | 43    | 25    | 51    | 31    | 45    |
| <b>Total of individuals</b>       | 19666      | 3446  | 3168  | 33844 | 3459  | 36682 | 45846 | 4675  | 2036  | 17661     | 6213  | 15006 | 41328 | 1077  | 1924  | 27791 | 5809  | 46819 | 25890     | 11961 | 1468  | 23621 | 6558  | 18656 |
| <b>Richness of species</b>        | 4.248      | 3.560 | 2.853 | 4.315 | 3.436 | 4.662 | 4.379 | 3.195 | 3.938 | 5.420     | 4.007 | 4.368 | 4.422 | 3.581 | 4.099 | 4.789 | 2.769 | 4.091 | 4.822     | 4.473 | 3.291 | 4.965 | 3.414 | 4.474 |
| <b>Pielou evenness</b>            | 0.582      | 0.521 | 0.531 | 0.554 | 0.687 | 0.555 | 0.457 | 0.463 | 0.672 | 0.618     | 0.650 | 0.638 | 0.579 | 0.698 | 0.541 | 0.615 | 0.618 | 0.479 | 0.629     | 0.631 | 0.601 | 0.591 | 0.650 | 0.591 |
| <b>Diversity (bits/ind)</b>       | 3.159      | 2.558 | 2.436 | 3.062 | 3.337 | 3.135 | 2.554 | 2.228 | 3.331 | 3.557     | 3.363 | 3.462 | 3.233 | 3.281 | 2.703 | 3.469 | 2.872 | 2.632 | 3.551     | 3.422 | 2.791 | 3.351 | 3.218 | 3.246 |

**Table 3-17. Composition and abundance of other groups found in the phytoplankton samples at different levels of depth. N° of individuals/50 ml. Autumn 2002. Pampa Melchorita \***

| Station                       | S= Surface |           |          | M= Medium  |           |            | B= Bottom  |           |           |            |           |            |           |           |          |            |           |            |            |            |          |            |           |           |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
|                               | T1-17      | T1-10     | T1-6     | T3-17      | T3-12     | T3-6       | T5-17      | T5-10     | T5-6      | T7-17      | T7-10     | T7-6       | T1-17     | T1-10     | T1-6     | T3-17      | T3-12     | T3-6       | T5-17      | T5-10      | T5-6     | T7-17      | T7-10     | T7-6      |
| Level                         | S          | M         | B        | S          | B         | S          | S          | M         | B         | S          | B         | S          | S         | M         | B        | S          | B         | S          | S          | B          | S        | M          | B         | S         |
| <b>Ciliates</b>               |            |           |          |            |           |            |            |           |           |            |           |            |           |           |          |            |           |            |            |            |          |            |           |           |
| <i>Amphorella amphora</i>     | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Codonella sp</i>           | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 6         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 7         | 3        | 0          | 0         | 0          | 1          | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Eutimninus lusus undae</i> | 0          | 3         | 3        | 27         | 23        | 65         | 9          | 0         | 0         | 11         | 1         | 27         | 7         | 0         | 3        | 20         | 2         | 31         | 10         | 8          | 0        | 19         | 12        | 31        |
| <i>Eutimninus tubulosus</i>   | 27         | 1         | 0        | 10         | 0         | 9          | 20         | 0         | 0         | 6          | 0         | 10         | 6         | 0         | 0        | 10         | 0         | 13         | 5          | 2          | 0        | 6          | 0         | 2         |
| <i>Favella serrata</i>        | 0          | 0         | 1        | 2          | 0         | 1          | 1          | 2         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 1          | 2         | 0         | 0        | 1          | 0         | 2          | 1          | 0          | 0        | 4          | 0         | 1         |
| <i>Hellicostomella longa</i>  | 34         | 0         | 0        | 35         | 0         | 39         | 22         | 0         | 0         | 37         | 0         | 16         | 15        | 3         | 0        | 10         | 1         | 5          | 2          | 0          | 0        | 1          | 0         | 9         |
| <i>Lohmaniella oviformis</i>  | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 4         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Strombidium conicoides</i> | 0          | 0         | 0        | 21         | 0         | 12         | 7          | 0         | 0         | 29         | 0         | 0          | 3         | 0         | 0        | 3          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 10         | 0        | 56         | 0         | 5         |
| <i>Strombidium conicum</i>    | 2          | 4         | 0        | 62         | 2         | 79         | 27         | 4         | 1         | 130        | 0         | 17         | 22        | 4         | 0        | 44         | 0         | 45         | 24         | 17         | 1        | 19         | 0         | 15        |
| <i>Strombidium sp</i>         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 10         | 0         | 5          | 74         | 3         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 5         | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 145        | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Strombidium strobilus</i>  | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0          | 5          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 5          | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Tiarina fusus</i>          | 1          | 4         | 0        | 21         | 0         | 27         | 34         | 2         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 4          | 18        | 3         | 0        | 3          | 0         | 21         | 7          | 4          | 0        | 1          | 0         | 2         |
| <i>Tintinnopsis compressa</i> | 14         | 0         | 0        | 26         | 7         | 5          | 17         | 0         | 3         | 5          | 0         | 46         | 3         | 0         | 0        | 15         | 0         | 18         | 21         | 5          | 0        | 180        | 20        | 11        |
| <i>Tintinnopsis levigata</i>  | 21         | 0         | 5        | 17         | 3         | 45         | 11         | 3         | 0         | 10         | 12        | 5          | 7         | 0         | 3        | 57         | 7         | 8          | 31         | 3          | 2        | 35         | 9         | 9         |
| <b>Total of ciliates</b>      | <b>99</b>  | <b>12</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>231</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>287</b> | <b>227</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>230</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>126</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>163</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>148</b> | <b>102</b> | <b>194</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>321</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>85</b> |
| <b>Zooplankton</b>            |            |           |          |            |           |            |            |           |           |            |           |            |           |           |          |            |           |            |            |            |          |            |           |           |
| <i>Apendicularia</i>          | 0          | 3         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0          | 2          | 0         | 1         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1        | 4          | 0         | 1          | 4          | 0          | 2        | 2          | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Copepods</i>               | 0          | 1         | 0        | 0          | 1         | 0          | 0          | 1         | 1         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 2        | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Bivalve larvae</i>         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 3         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1        | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 2        | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Invertebrate larvae?</i>   | 0          | 2         | 0        | 10         | 0         | 7          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 5          | 0         | 1          | 5         | 0         | 0        | 4          | 0         | 1          | 4          | 1          | 0        | 1          | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Polychaete larvae</i>      | 0          | 0         | 1        | 0          | 1         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0          | 1         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Urochord Larva</i>         | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 1          | 0         | 0          | 2         | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Nematodes</i>              | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0        | 0          | 1         | 0         |
| <i>Nauplius</i>               | 0          | 2         | 1        | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 1         | 1          | 1         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0        | 0          | 0         | 0          | 4          | 1          | 1        | 0          | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Total of zooplankton</b>   | <b>0</b>   | <b>8</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>10</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>7</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>7</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>7</b>  | <b>0</b>  | <b>2</b> | <b>8</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>12</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>7</b> | <b>4</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>0</b>  |

\* Diversity analyses was not performed



**Table 3-18. Composition and abundance of zooplankton (individuals/sample) obtained at surface level, Autumn 2002. Pampa Melchorita**

| Station                     |                               |          | T1-17 | T1-6  | T3-17 | T3-10 | T3-6  | T5-17 | T5-6  | T6-10 |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Group/Order/Family          | Genus/Specie                  | Stage    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| HYDROIDOMEDUSAE             |                               |          |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Anthomedusae                | Not determined                |          | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| PELECYPODA                  | Not determined                | Larvae   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 2     | 0     | 5     | 5     |
| POLYCHAETA                  | Spionidae                     | Larvae   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 3     | 3     |
| COPEPODA                    |                               |          |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Calanoida                   | <i>Acartia tonsa</i>          |          | 671   | 57    | 64    | 29    | 113   | 22    | 1250  | 1000  |
|                             | <i>Centropages brachiatus</i> |          | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 3     | 2     |
|                             | <i>Paracalanus parvus</i>     |          | 4     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 3     | 0     | 0     |
| Cyclopoida                  | <i>Oncaea</i> sp              |          | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|                             | <i>Calygus</i> sp             |          | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|                             | Not determined                |          | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 4     | 0     | 4     | 3     |
| CIRRIPIEDIA                 | Not determined                | nauplius | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 4     | 0     | 3     | 5     |
| ISOPODA                     | Not determined                |          | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     |
| MYSIDACEA                   | Not determined                |          | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     |
| AMPHIPODA                   |                               |          |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Caprellidae                 | Not determined                |          | 0     | 2     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| DECAPODA                    |                               |          |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Anomura                     |                               |          |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Hippidae                    | <i>Emerita analoga</i>        | zoea     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 5     | 4     |
| Macrura                     | <i>Callinassa</i> sp          |          | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 2     | 1     |
| Brachyura                   |                               |          |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Grapsidae                   | Not determined                | zoea     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 1     |
| BRACHIOPODA                 | <i>Disciniscia lamellosa</i>  | larvae   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 8     | 0     | 11    | 3     |
| APPENDICULARIA              | <i>Oikopleura</i> sp          |          | 6     | 10    | 5     | 2     | 4     | 6     | 4     | 2     |
| <b>Total of species</b>     |                               |          | 4     | 4     | 2     | 3     | 10    | 3     | 13    | 11    |
| <b>Total of individuals</b> |                               |          | 682   | 70    | 69    | 32    | 140   | 31    | 1293  | 1029  |
| <b>Richness of species</b>  |                               |          | 0.460 | 0.706 | 0.236 | 0.577 | 1.821 | 0.582 | 1.675 | 1.442 |
| <b>Pielou evenness</b>      |                               |          | 0.070 | 0.438 | 0.375 | 0.338 | 0.377 | 0.717 | 0.086 | 0.079 |
| <b>Diversity (bits/ind)</b> |                               |          | 0.140 | 0.877 | 0.375 | 0.535 | 1.253 | 1.136 | 0.319 | 0.274 |

**Table 3-19. Composition and abundance of ichthyoplankton (individuals/sample). Autumn 2002. Pampa Melchorita\***

| Station        |                                |        | T1-17 | T1-6 | T3-17 | T3-10 | T3-6 | T5-17 | T5-6 | T6-10 |
|----------------|--------------------------------|--------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|
| Family         | Specie                         | Phase  |       |      |       |       |      |       |      |       |
| Engraulidae    | <i>Engrailis ringens</i>       | eggs   | 0     | 0    | 1     | 1     | 0    | 0     | 1    | 0     |
| Atherinidae    | <i>Odontesthes regia regia</i> | larvae | 0     | 1    | 0     | 1     | 0    | 0     |      |       |
| Not determined |                                | eggs   | 1     | 7    | 3     | 0     | 7    | 1     | 10   | 8     |

\*Diversity analysis was not performed due to the scarce number of species

**Table 3-20. Composition and abundance of macrobenthos species of the sub-tidal zone – Autumn 2002. Playa Melchorita**

| Transect                   | T1  |      |      | T2  |      |      |      | T3  |      |      |      | T4  |      |      |      |      | T5  |      | T6   | T7  |      |
|----------------------------|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|-----|------|
| Station                    | 6 m | 10 m | 17 m | 6 m | 10 m | 16 m | 17 m | 6 m | 10 m | 12 m | 16 m | 6 m | 10 m | 12 m | 16 m | 17 m | 6 m | 17 m | 10 m | 6 m | 17 m |
| ACTINIA                    | 1   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 52  | 0    |
| ECHINODERMATA              |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Ophiuroideo</i>         | 9   | 0    | 0    | 20  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 7   | 1    | 0    | 1    | 10  | 0    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 25  | 7    | 1    | 0   | 0    |
| PLATYHELMINTHES            |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |     |      |
| TURBELLARIA                | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 16  | 0    | 0    | 1    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 1   | 0    | 0    | 38  | 0    |
| NEMERTEA                   | 0   | 0    | 2    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 1    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 1   | 1    | 0    | 1   | 0    |
| ANELLIDA                   |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |     |      |
| POLICHAETA                 |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Magelona</i>            | 0   | 1    | 100  | 1   | 1    | 4    | 62   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 1    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 2    | 0    | 0   | 112  | 0    | 0   | 4    |
| SPIONIDAE                  |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Polydora</i>            | 16  | 9    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 1   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 7   | 0    | 0    | 24  | 0    |
| ONUPHIDAE                  |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Diopatra rhizoicola</i> | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 2    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Diopatra sp</i>         | 0   | 1    | 1    | 0   | 0    | 1    | 1    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 2    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 1    | 1    | 0   | 1    | 0    | 0   | 1    |
| <i>Nothria sp.</i>         | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 1   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    |
| FLABELLIGERIDAE            |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Pherusa sp</i>          | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 1    | 0   | 0    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 0   | 2    | 2    | 2   | 1    |
| SILLIDAE                   |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Syllis sp</i>           | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 10  | 0    |
| PHYLLODOCIDAE              |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Eteone</i>              | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 91  | 0    |
| SABELLIDAE                 | 1   | 1    | 6    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 3    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 1    | 0    | 0   | 0    |
| POLYNOIDAE                 |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Halosydna</i>           | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    |

| Transect                       | T1  |      |      | T2  |      |      |      | T3  |      |      |      | T4  |      |      |      |      | T5  |      | T6   | T7  |      |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|-----|------|
| Station                        | 6 m | 10 m | 17 m | 6 m | 10 m | 16 m | 17 m | 6 m | 10 m | 12 m | 16 m | 6 m | 10 m | 12 m | 16 m | 17 m | 6 m | 17 m | 10 m | 6 m | 17 m |
| COSSURIDAE                     |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Cossura sp.</i>             | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 1   | 1    |
| NEREIDAE                       |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Nereis sp</i>               | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 1   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 59  | 0    |
| <i>Nephtys impressa</i>        | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Nephtys ferruginea</i>      | 6   | 1    | 14   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 7    | 0   | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 5    | 0    | 0   | 8    |
| <i>Sigambra bassi</i>          | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 1    | 0    | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Hemipodus triannulatus</i>  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Parendalia fauveli</i>      | 0   | 0    | 2    | 0   | 0    | 1    | 6    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 3    | 0    | 0   | 2    |
| <i>Fragmatopoma sp.</i>        | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 1    |
| <i>Leitoscolopos chilensis</i> | 1   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Polichaete sp 15</i>        | 2   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    |
| APISTOBRANCHIDAE               | 9   | 0    | 0    | 3   | 1    | 0    | 0    | 5   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 2   | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 1   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Polichaete sp 21</i>        | 16  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Polichaete sp 27</i>        | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    |
| SIPUNCULIDA                    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 73  | 0    |
| MOLLUSCA                       |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |     |      |
| <i>Chaetopleura</i>            | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 17   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Diloma sp</i>               | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 4   | 0    |
| <i>Thais chocolata</i>         | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 2    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Nassarius gayi</i>          | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 3    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Prisogaster niger</i>       | 0   | 1    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Natica undata?</i>          | 1   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 1    | 0    | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Dulina</i>                  | 1   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    |
| <i>Mitrella sp</i>             | 1   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    |

| Transect                        | T1    |       |       | T2    |       |       |       | T3    |       |       |       | T4    |       |       |       |       | T5    |       | T6    | T7    |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Station                         | 6 m   | 10 m  | 17 m  | 6 m   | 10 m  | 16 m  | 17 m  | 6 m   | 10 m  | 12 m  | 16 m  | 6 m   | 10 m  | 12 m  | 16 m  | 17 m  | 6 m   | 17 m  | 10 m  | 6 m   | 17 m  |
| <i>Xanthochorus buxea</i>       | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| <i>Cinnum cymba</i>             | 1     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| <i>Donax marincovinchii</i>     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 799   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 474   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 3255  | 0     | 0     | 10    | 0     |
| <i>Semimitylus albosus</i>      | 16    | 0     | 0     | 4     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 3     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 18    | 0     | 0     | 883   | 0     |
| <i>Mulina edulis</i>            | 255   | 1480  | 148   | 5     | 174   | 10    | 23    | 2     | 59    | 16    | 33    | 0     | 45    | 5     | 3     | 3     | 1     | 40    | 38    | 574   | 64    |
| ARTHROPODA                      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| CRUSTACEA                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| <i>Balanus laevis</i>           | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 744   | 0     |
| Caprellidae                     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 14    | 0     |
| <i>Isopheles pacificus</i>      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 5     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| <i>Excirrolana braziliensis</i> | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 8     | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 3     | 0     | 0     |
| <i>Haustorius sp</i>            | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 20    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| <i>Amphipode sp 3</i>           | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Cumacea                         | 2     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 11    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Undetermined Isopode 2          | 1     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 3     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Undetermined Isopode 1          | 1     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 5     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     |
| <i>Dinamenela vacheri</i>       | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| <i>Pignogonide</i>              | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| PHORONIDA                       | 1     | 0     | 5     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 30    | 0     | 3     | 0     |
| Density (indv/m <sup>2</sup> )  | 339   | 1492  | 276   | 40    | 178   | 16    | 103   | 842   | 64    | 16    | 37    | 487   | 49    | 32    | 7     | 5     | 3346  | 202   | 43    | 2579  | 80    |
| Total of species                | 23    | 8     | 8     | 10    | 7     | 4     | 8     | 12    | 8     | 1     | 6     | 6     | 8     | 8     | 4     | 3     | 13    | 12    | 4     | 18    | 8     |
| Total of individuals            | 345   | 1495  | 278   | 42    | 180   | 16    | 105   | 846   | 67    | 16    | 39    | 489   | 52    | 33    | 6     | 5     | 3349  | 204   | 44    | 2584  | 82    |
| Richness of species             | 3.765 | 0.958 | 1.244 | 2.408 | 1.155 | 1.082 | 1.504 | 1.632 | 1.665 | 0.000 | 1.365 | 0.807 | 1.772 | 2.002 | 1.603 | 1.243 | 1.478 | 2.068 | 0.793 | 2.164 | 1.588 |
| Pielou evenness                 | 0.385 | 0.034 | 0.529 | 0.746 | 0.106 | 0.712 | 0.603 | 0.130 | 0.285 | 0.000 | 0.374 | 0.095 | 0.316 | 0.754 | 0.917 | 0.865 | 0.071 | 0.553 | 0.387 | 0.572 | 0.420 |
| Diversity (bits/indv)           | 1.743 | 0.101 | 1.587 | 2.478 | 0.297 | 1.424 | 1.808 | 0.467 | 0.856 | 0.000 | 0.958 | 0.246 | 0.948 | 2.261 | 1.834 | 1.371 | 0.264 | 1.984 | 0.774 | 2.384 | 1.260 |

**Table 3-21. Composition and abundance of phytoplankton, determined at different levels of depth. N° of cells/50 ml. Spring 2002. Playa Melchorita**

|                                 | S= Surface |     |    |       |      |      |       |    |    |      |       |       | M= Medium |       |   |       |     |     |      |      |       | B= Bottom |       |     |       |     |    |      |    |       |     |     |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
|---------------------------------|------------|-----|----|-------|------|------|-------|----|----|------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|---|-------|-----|-----|------|------|-------|-----------|-------|-----|-------|-----|----|------|----|-------|-----|-----|-------|---|---|------|---|-------|--|--|-------|--|--|
| Station                         | T1-6       |     |    | T1-10 |      |      | T1-17 |    |    | T3-6 |       | T3-10 |           | T3-12 |   | T3-17 |     |     | T5-6 |      | T5-10 |           | T5-12 |     | T5-17 |     |    | T6-6 |    | T6-10 |     |     | T6-16 |   |   | T8-6 |   | T8-10 |  |  | T8-16 |  |  |
| Level                           | S          | S   | B  | S     | M    | B    | S     | S  | S  | B    | S     | M     | B         | B     | S | S     | B   | S   | M    | B    | S     | S         | B     | S   | S     | B   | S  | M    | B  | S     | S   | B   | S     | S | B | S    | M | B     |  |  |       |  |  |
| Diatoms:                        |            |     |    |       |      |      |       |    |    |      |       |       |           |       |   |       |     |     |      |      |       |           |       |     |       |     |    |      |    |       |     |     |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Actinocyclus octonarius</i>  | 3          | 24  | 2  | 44    | 56   | 7    | 32    | 0  | 1  | 40   | 1     | 0     | 5         | 0     | 4 | 3     | 16  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 4     | 0         | 0     | 5   | 5     | 41  | 4  | 0    | 0  | 8     | 8   | 29  |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Actinoptychus sp</i>         | 0          | 0   | 1  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 2         | 3     | 0 | 0     | 0   | 1   | 4    | 1    | 5     | 0         | 2     | 0   | 0     | 0   | 1  | 1    | 1  | 2     | 0   | 0   |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Amphiprora sp</i>            | 0          | 4   | 0  | 12    | 20   | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 40   | 0     | 0     | 1         | 4     | 0 | 2     | 2   | 3   | 0    | 0    | 2     | 1         | 0     | 11  | 5     | 5   | 1  | 1    | 3  | 5     | 15  | 8   |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Amphora sp</i>               | 15         | 272 | 45 | 0     | 3900 | 2525 | 88    | 17 | 99 | 620  | 10650 | 5675  | 3525      | 750   | 5 | 7     | 825 | 206 | 161  | 1450 | 62    | 21        | 1625  | 317 | 700   | 625 | 28 | 81   | 45 | 425   | 900 | 901 |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Asteromphalus heptactis</i>  | 0          | 8   | 0  | 16    | 0    | 0    | 4     | 0  | 0  | 12   | 0     | 0     | 0         | 1     | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0         | 0     | 5   | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0   | 3   | 3     |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Asteromphalus brokei</i>     | 0          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 1     | 0         | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0     | 1         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0    | 1  | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0     |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Ceratulina pelagica</i>      | 0          | 4   | 0  | 56    | 4    | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0   | 11    | 0   | 2  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0     |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Corethron hystrix</i>        | 0          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0   | 1     | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0     |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Coscinodiscus centralis</i>  | 0          | 0   | 3  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0         | 5     | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0   | 1  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Coscinodiscus curvatulus</i> | 0          | 0   | 5  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0         | 11    | 7 | 0     | 3   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 2     | 0         | 0     | 3   | 5     | 5   | 3  | 0    | 0  | 5     | 15  | 7   |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Coscinodiscus perforatus</i> | 35         | 60  | 6  | 16    | 20   | 15   | 28    | 22 | 19 | 48   | 7     | 8     | 28        | 21    | 5 | 7     | 11  | 6   | 11   | 16   | 19    | 13        | 17    | 5   | 5     | 3   | 2  | 4    | 8  | 11    | 3   | 7   |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Coscinodiscus radiatus</i>   | 0          | 8   | 0  | 12    | 12   | 0    | 4     | 0  | 0  | 20   | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Coscinodiscus sp</i>         | 0          | 8   | 0  | 4     | 0    | 0    | 4     | 0  | 0  | 48   | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Cyclotella sp</i>            | 0          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0         | 0     | 7   | 0     | 4   | 0  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Cylindrotheca closterium</i> | 0          | 32  | 7  | 120   | 208  | 0    | 4     | 0  | 0  | 48   | 0     | 35    | 7         | 9     | 7 | 300   | 0   | 18  | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0         | 0     | 225 | 65    | 41  | 5  | 5    | 1  | 23    | 53  | 41  |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Chaetoceros affinis</i>      | 0          | 124 | 0  | 0     | 44   | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 3         | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 3     | 0         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Chaetoceros anastomosans</i> | 0          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 28    | 0  | 0  | 276  | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Chaetoceros compressus</i>   | 0          | 0   | 0  | 48    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Chaetoceros constrictus</i>  | 21         | 36  | 0  | 0     | 12   | 0    | 0     | 32 | 0  | 0    | 6     | 11    | 18        | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0   | 9   | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0  | 5    | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Chaetoceros convolutus</i>   | 0          | 0   | 0  | 12    | 36   | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Chaetoceros curvisetus</i>   | 48         | 0   | 0  | 12    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 28    | 0         | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 57  | 0  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 14  | 0   |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Chaetoceros danicus</i>      | 0          | 0   | 0  | 16    | 20   | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 4    | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |
| <i>Chaetoceros debilis</i>      | 0          | 0   | 0  | 76    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0  | 260  | 0     | 0     | 0         | 36    | 0 | 0     | 0   | 0   | 139  | 0    | 238   | 0         | 0     | 43  | 30    | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   |       |   |   |      |   |       |  |  |       |  |  |

|                                    | S= Surface |     |    |       |      |      |       |     |     |      |       |       | M= Medium |       |    |       |      |      | B= Bottom |       |     |       |      |       |     |     |      |     |       |      |       |     |   |      |   |       |    |       |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----|----|-------|------|------|-------|-----|-----|------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|----|-------|------|------|-----------|-------|-----|-------|------|-------|-----|-----|------|-----|-------|------|-------|-----|---|------|---|-------|----|-------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| Station                            | T1-6       |     |    | T1-10 |      |      | T1-17 |     |     | T3-6 |       | T3-10 |           | T3-12 |    | T3-17 |      |      | T5-6      | T5-10 |     | T5-12 |      | T5-17 |     |     | T6-6 |     | T6-10 |      | T6-16 |     |   | T8-6 |   | T8-10 |    | T8-16 |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |
| Level                              | S          | S   | B  | S     | M    | B    | S     | S   | S   | B    | S     | M     | B         | B     | S  | S     | B    | S    | M         | B     | S   | S     | B    | S     | S   | B   | S    | S   | B     | S    | M     | B   | S | S    | B | S     | M  | B     |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |
| <i>Chaetoceros didymus</i>         | 8          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 260  | 0     | 0     | 0         | 18    | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0     | 63  | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 21  | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 |   |   |   |
| <i>Chaetoceros gracilis</i>        | 0          | 0   | 0  | 12    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |   |
| <i>Chaetoceros lauderi</i>         | 0          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 2         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |   |
| <i>Chaetoceros lorenzianus</i>     | 0          | 64  | 36 | 168   | 192  | 5    | 16    | 8   | 5   | 40   | 0     | 8     | 6         | 43    | 0  | 0     | 7    | 0    | 0         | 0     | 39  | 0     | 0    | 99    | 14  | 14  | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |
| <i>Chaetoceros peruvianus</i>      | 0          | 0   | 0  | 8     | 4    | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |
| <i>Chaetoceros socialis</i>        | 0          | 128 | 0  | 364   | 0    | 0    | 28    | 0   | 12  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0         | 27    | 0  | 8     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 6    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| <i>Chaetoceros sp</i>              | 0          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0     | 207 | 0     | 0    | 59    | 177 | 15  | 14   | 15  | 0     | 108  | 100   | 42  |   |      |   |       |    |       |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |
| <i>Dactyliosolen fragilissimus</i> | 0          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 1550  | 18    | 0         | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| <i>Detonula pumila</i>             | 0          | 16  | 0  | 0     | 140  | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 56   | 0     | 0     | 8         | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 20 | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |   |
| <i>Ditylum brightwellii</i>        | 152        | 532 | 59 | 328   | 436  | 74   | 252   | 79  | 152 | 424  | 108   | 232   | 197       | 400   | 29 | 49    | 450  | 329  | 204       | 57    | 201 | 54    | 148  | 270   | 335 | 197 | 70   | 92  | 103   | 240  | 372   | 262 |   |      |   |       |    |       |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |
| <i>Entomoneis alata</i>            | 4          | 56  | 26 | 136   | 124  | 12   | 32    | 4   | 14  | 144  | 25    | 35    | 39        | 43    | 31 | 6     | 350  | 36   | 14        | 20    | 11  | 12    | 0    | 144   | 209 | 121 | 19   | 8   | 12    | 149  | 247   | 120 |   |      |   |       |    |       |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |
| <i>Eucampia zoodiacus</i>          | 0          | 0   | 0  | 4     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 4         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |
| <i>Fragilariopsis doliolus</i>     | 10         | 32  | 0  | 28    | 16   | 0    | 36    | 6   | 0   | 0    | 6     | 18    | 0         | 8     | 0  | 0     | 3    | 10   | 15        | 6     | 0   | 12    | 10   | 17    | 11  | 0   | 0    | 17  | 0     | 7    | 9     | 0   |   |      |   |       |    |       |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |
| <i>Guinardia delicatula</i>        | 1150       | 740 | 75 | 0     | 1850 | 1600 | 632   | 141 | 200 | 1332 | 12700 | 4075  | 1425      | 245   | 0  | 0     | 1575 | 1800 | 1200      | 29    | 241 | 20    | 61   | 335   | 361 | 284 | 42   | 69  | 20    | 1075 | 476   | 73  |   |      |   |       |    |       |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |
| <i>Guinardia striata</i>           | 54         | 208 | 45 | 0     | 524  | 1000 | 36    | 21  | 65  | 276  | 12450 | 168   | 63        | 60    | 7  | 0     | 49   | 120  | 67        | 37    | 105 | 21    | 21   | 92    | 120 | 49  | 38   | 101 | 62    | 375  | 49    | 49  |   |      |   |       |    |       |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |
| <i>Lauderia annulata</i>           | 26         | 0   | 14 | 132   | 0    | 0    | 0     | 38  | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0         | 19    | 6  | 0     | 14   | 0    | 0         | 4     | 15  | 0     | 0    | 27    | 15  | 4   | 20   | 8   | 0     | 18   | 6     | 0   |   |      |   |       |    |       |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |
| <i>Leptocylindrus danicus</i>      | 8          | 512 | 35 | 0     | 160  | 23   | 120   | 0   | 75  | 152  | 9100  | 1375  | 23        | 900   | 13 | 23    | 0    | 41   | 0         | 24    | 94  | 17    | 19   | 457   | 229 | 135 | 68   | 51  | 32    | 239  | 245   | 27  |   |      |   |       |    |       |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |
| <i>Lioloma delicatulum</i>         | 0          | 0   | 0  | 12    | 8    | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |
| <i>Lioloma pacificum</i>           | 0          | 0   | 0  | 20    | 8    | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |
| <i>Lithodesmium undulatum</i>      | 0          | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0    | 8    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0  | 0     | 6    | 0    | 8         | 4     | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |   |
| <i>Navicula sp</i>                 | 25         | 4   | 57 | 0     | 250  | 200  | 4     | 100 | 0   | 16   | 250   | 25    | 175       | 5     | 3  | 5     | 375  | 0    | 0         | 50    | 0   | 0     | 25   | 0     | 175 | 8   | 0    | 50  | 200   | 0    | 125   | 5   |   |      |   |       |    |       |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |
| <i>Odontella aurita</i>            | 0          | 0   | 2  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0         | 2     | 0  | 0     | 2    | 0    | 0         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| <i>Planktoniella sol</i>           | 0          | 0   | 0  | 8     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0     | 2     | 0         | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 1         | 2     | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| <i>Pleurosigma normanii</i>        | 13         | 0   | 53 | 0     | 0    | 900  | 0     | 27  | 26  | 0    | 15    | 93    | 486       | 57    | 30 | 35    | 1025 | 216  | 293       | 418   | 71  | 52    | 2050 | 91    | 151 | 188 | 31   | 10  | 243   | 131  | 209   | 370 |   |      |   |       |    |       |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |
| <i>Pleurosigma sp.</i>             | 0          | 16  | 0  | 12    | 76   | 0    | 36    | 0   | 0   | 244  | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0         | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

|                                      | S= Surface |    |   |       |     |   |       |   |   |      |      |      | M= Medium |   |   |       |   |   | B= Bottom |   |   |      |   |   |       |   |   |       |   |   |       |   |   |      |   |   |       |   |   |       |   |   |      |   |   |       |   |   |       |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|--------------------------------------|------------|----|---|-------|-----|---|-------|---|---|------|------|------|-----------|---|---|-------|---|---|-----------|---|---|------|---|---|-------|---|---|-------|---|---|-------|---|---|------|---|---|-------|---|---|-------|---|---|------|---|---|-------|---|---|-------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Station                              | T1-6       |    |   | T1-10 |     |   | T1-17 |   |   | T3-6 |      |      | T3-10     |   |   | T3-12 |   |   | T3-17     |   |   | T5-6 |   |   | T5-10 |   |   | T5-12 |   |   | T5-17 |   |   | T6-6 |   |   | T6-10 |   |   | T6-16 |   |   | T8-6 |   |   | T8-10 |   |   | T8-16 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| Level                                | S          | S  | B | S     | M   | B | S     | S | S | B    | S    | M    | B         | B | S | S     | B | S | M         | B | S | S    | B | S | S     | B | S | M     | B | S | S     | B | S | M    | B | S | S     | B | S | M     | B |   |      |   |   |       |   |   |       |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| <i>Pseudonitzschia delicatissima</i> | 0          | 16 | 0 | 24    | 524 | 0 | 32    | 0 | 0 | 0    | 7050 | 1625 | 725       | 9 | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0         | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |



(....Continue) Table 3-21. Composition and abundance of phytoplankton, determined at different levels of depth. N° of cells/50 ml.. Playa Melchorita, Spring 2002.

|                                | S= Surface |    |   |       |    |    |       |     |     |      |   |       | M= Medium |       |      |       |   |   | B= Bottom |    |       |    |       |     |       |    |    |      |       |    |     |       |   |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
|--------------------------------|------------|----|---|-------|----|----|-------|-----|-----|------|---|-------|-----------|-------|------|-------|---|---|-----------|----|-------|----|-------|-----|-------|----|----|------|-------|----|-----|-------|---|---|------|-------|---|---|-------|---|--|
| Station                        | T1-6       |    |   | T1-10 |    |    | T1-17 |     |     | T3-6 |   | T3-10 |           | T3-12 |      | T3-17 |   |   | T5-6      |    | T5-10 |    | T5-12 |     | T5-17 |    |    | T6-6 | T6-10 |    |     | T6-16 |   |   | T8-6 | T8-10 |   |   | T8-16 |   |  |
| Level                          | S          | S  | B | S     | M  | B  | S     | S   | S   | B    | S | M     | B         | B     | S    | S     | B | S | M         | B  | S     | S  | B     | S   | M     | B  | S  | S    | B     | S  | M   | B     | S | S | B    | S     | M | B |       |   |  |
| Dinoflagellates:               |            |    |   |       |    |    |       |     |     |      |   |       |           |       |      |       |   |   |           |    |       |    |       |     |       |    |    |      |       |    |     |       |   |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| <i>Amylax triacantha</i>       | 0          | 0  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 1 | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 3         | 0  | 0     | 1  | 0     | 0   | 0     | 1  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 2  | 0   | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 |  |
| <i>Ceratium azoricum</i>       | 0          | 0  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0 | 5     | 0         | 0     | 0    | 0     | 1 | 1 | 1         | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0  | 2  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 |  |
| <i>Ceratium buceros</i>        | 0          | 0  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   | 4    | 0 | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0         | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 |  |
| <i>Ceratium dens</i>           | 0          | 0  | 0 | 0     | 4  | 0  | 0     | 1   | 1   | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0         | 0     | 5    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0         | 0  | 0     | 3  | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 |  |
| <i>Ceratium furca</i>          | 7          | 8  | 3 | 0     | 40 | 1  | 248   | 32  | 8   | 0    | 1 | 20    | 0         | 49    | 39   | 21    | 8 | 8 | 97        | 26 | 69    | 78 | 2     | 27  | 105   | 65 | 17 | 10   | 9     | 27 | 150 | 0     |   |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| <i>Ceratium kofoidii</i>       | 1          | 0  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0   | 1   | 0    | 1 | 1     | 0         | 2     | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0         | 0  | 8     | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 |  |
| <i>Ceratium pentagonum</i>     | 0          | 0  | 0 | 4     | 4  | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 1 | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0         | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 |  |
| <i>Ceratium tripos</i>         | 0          | 0  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 1  | 0     | 2   | 0   | 0    | 4 | 1     | 1         | 0     | 2    | 0     | 7 | 0 | 1         | 1  | 0     | 0  | 0     | 1   | 0     | 3  | 0  | 1    | 0     | 0  | 4   | 0     |   |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| <i>Dinophysis acuminata</i>    | 0          | 0  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0 | 1     | 0         | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0         | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0  | 1  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     |   |  |
| <i>Dinophysis caudata</i>      | 1          | 0  | 1 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 8     | 4   | 1   | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0         | 0     | 2    | 3     | 0 | 0 | 2         | 3  | 1     | 3  | 1     | 0   | 5     | 1  | 1  | 1    | 2     | 2  | 0   | 0     |   |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| <i>Dinophysis rotundata</i>    | 0          | 0  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0         | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0     | 1 | 0 |       |   |  |
| <i>Dissodinium asymmetrica</i> | 1          | 4  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 16    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 1 | 0     | 0         | 8     | 0    | 0     | 2 | 0 | 0         | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0  | 9  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 2   | 3     | 1 |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| <i>Dissodinium elegans</i>     | 0          | 20 | 0 | 24    | 40 | 0  | 32    | 0   | 0   | 24   | 0 | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0         | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 |  |
| <i>Diplopelta steini</i>       | 1          | 0  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 10  | 3   | 0    | 0 | 6     | 0         | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0 | 4 | 10        | 2  | 0     | 0  | 1     | 0   | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 0     | 0 | 1 | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 |  |
| <i>Diplopetopsis minor</i>     | 0          | 4  | 0 | 0     | 16 | 0  | 20    | 0   | 0   | 12   | 0 | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0         | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0     | 3   | 0     | 0  | 1  | 0    | 0     | 10 | 3   | 0     |   |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| <i>Exuviaella marina</i>       | 375        | 0  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 75 | 0     | 200 | 150 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0         | 125   | 2175 | 450   | 0 | 0 | 0         | 75 | 0     | 75 | 0     | 200 | 150   | 0  | 0  | 1    | 0     | 5  | 0   | 0     |   |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| <i>Gonyaulax polygramma</i>    | 2          | 0  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 8     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0         | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 |  |
| <i>Gonyaulax spinifera</i>     | 0          | 0  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0 | 1 | 0         | 0  | 9     | 0  | 0     | 8   | 0     | 0  | 0  | 2    | 0     | 9  | 5   | 0     |   |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| <i>Gonyaulax polygramma</i>    | 0          | 0  | 0 | 0     | 4  | 0  | 4     | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0         | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 |  |

| Station                     | T1-6 |     |      | T1-10 |     |   | T1-17 |      |    | T3-6 |    | T3-10 |   | T3-12 |      | T3-17 |    |     | T5-6 |    | T5-10 |      | T5-12 |      | T5-17 |     |      | T6-6 |      | T6-10 |      |    | T6-16 |   |   | T8-6 |   | T8-10 |   |   | T8-16 |   |   |
|-----------------------------|------|-----|------|-------|-----|---|-------|------|----|------|----|-------|---|-------|------|-------|----|-----|------|----|-------|------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|----|-------|---|---|------|---|-------|---|---|-------|---|---|
|                             | S    | S   | B    | S     | M   | B | S     | S    | S  | B    | S  | M     | B | B     | S    | S     | B  | S   | M    | B  | S     | S    | B     | S    | S     | B   | S    | M    | B    | S     | S    | B  | S     | M | B | S    | S | B     | S | M | B     |   |   |
| Gymnodinium sanguineum      | 16   | 4   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 8     | 16   | 9  | 4    | 0  | 2     | 0 | 16    | 4275 | 1750  | 0  | 13  | 0    | 0  | 8     | 35   | 0     | 15   | 1400  | 141 | 1175 | 0    | 3    | 25    | 299  | 0  |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |   |       |   |   |
| Gymnodinium sp              | 0    | 0   | 1125 | 0     | 0   | 0 | 50    | 0    | 0  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0 | 1125  | 2600 | 0     | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 1975  | 0    | 0     | 0    | 1375  | 100 | 0    | 0    | 0    | 375   | 0    |    |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |   |       |   |   |
| Gyrodinium lachryma         | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0    | 0  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0    | 0     | 1  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| Gyrodinium sp               | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0    | 0  | 0    | 0  | 11    | 0 | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 4    | 0  | 5     | 3    | 0     | 0    | 1     | 3   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 13    | 0    |    |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |   |       |   |   |
| Oxyphysis oxytoxoides       | 0    | 0   | 3    | 0     | 4   | 0 | 32    | 5    | 0  | 8    | 0  | 1     | 0 | 2     | 53   | 275   | 5  | 2   | 5    | 10 | 12    | 29   | 4     | 1    | 10    | 19  | 18   | 4    | 1    | 11    | 7    | 0  |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |   |       |   |   |
| Prorocentrum gracile        | 0    | 596 | 65   | 20    | 212 | 5 | 4900  | 3925 | 72 | 56   | 15 | 33    | 5 | 700   | 6625 | 8175  | 37 | 270 | 975  | 47 | 2175  | 9900 | 43    | 1875 | 1475  | 265 | 2350 | 4450 | 1650 | 2250  | 1600 | 21 |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |   |       |   |   |
| Prorocentrum micans         | 31   | 16  | 16   | 0     | 20  | 8 | 60    | 56   | 84 | 8    | 8  | 17    | 0 | 11    | 81   | 75    | 58 | 14  | 85   | 19 | 31    | 121  | 69    | 5    | 59    | 139 | 19   | 1    | 21   | 21    | 111  | 1  |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |   |       |   |   |
| Protoperidinium claudicans  | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0    | 0  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0 | 1     | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 1    | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| Protoperidinium conicum     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0     | 4   | 0 | 4     | 0    | 0  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 1 | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 1    | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0    | 1     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 2    | 0     | 4    |    |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |   |       |   |   |
| Protoperidinium crassipes   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0     | 4   | 1 | 0     | 0    | 0  | 0    | 1  | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0     | 2   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| Protoperidinium depressum   | 4    | 8   | 1    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 16    | 7    | 11 | 4    | 0  | 1     | 0 | 3     | 1    | 0     | 1  | 0   | 1    | 3  | 3     | 9    | 0     | 1    | 5     | 6   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 2     | 3    | 0  |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |   |       |   |   |
| Protoperidinium divergens   | 1    | 0   | 0    | 0     | 4   | 0 | 0     | 1    | 0  | 0    | 0  | 1     | 0 | 0     | 0    | 1     | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 3     | 0    | 0  |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |   |       |   |   |
| Protoperidinium excentricum | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 4     | 0    | 0  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0     | 1    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0     | 3    | 0     | 13  | 3    | 0    | 0    | 10    | 2    | 2  |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |   |       |   |   |
| Protoperidinium granii      | 2    | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 2 | 0     | 0    | 1  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0 | 3     | 10   | 5     | 0  | 0   | 3    | 12 | 6     | 0    | 1     | 12   | 13    | 30  | 1    | 2    | 2    | 10    | 24   | 1  |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |   |       |   |   |
| Protoperidinium leonis      | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0     | 12  | 0 | 4     | 1    | 0  | 4    | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| Protoperidinium longipes    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 4     | 0    | 0  | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0 |
| Protoperidinium             | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0    | 0  | 4    | 0  | 0     | 0 | 1     | 1    | 0     | 0  | 0   | 0    | 1  | 5     | 2    | 0     | 0    | 0     | 3   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 8     | 5    |    |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |   |       |   |   |

|                            | S= Surface |     |      |       |     |    |       |      |     |      |    |       | M= Medium |       |       |       |     |     | B= Bottom |     |       |       |       |      |       |     |      |      |      |       |      |     |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |       |   |   |   |  |
|----------------------------|------------|-----|------|-------|-----|----|-------|------|-----|------|----|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----------|-----|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|-----|-------|---|---|------|---|-------|---|-------|---|---|---|--|
| Station                    | T1-6       |     |      | T1-10 |     |    | T1-17 |      |     | T3-6 |    | T3-10 |           | T3-12 |       | T3-17 |     |     | T5-6      |     | T5-10 |       | T5-12 |      | T5-17 |     |      | T6-6 |      | T6-10 |      |     | T6-16 |   |   | T8-6 |   | T8-10 |   | T8-16 |   |   |   |  |
| Level                      | S          | S   | B    | S     | M   | B  | S     | S    | S   | B    | S  | M     | B         | B     | S     | S     | B   | S   | M         | B   | S     | S     | B     | S    | S     | B   | S    | M    | B    | S     | S    | B   | S     | S | B | S    | S | B     | S | M     | B |   |   |  |
| longispinum                |            |     |      |       |     |    |       |      |     |      |    |       |           |       |       |       |     |     |           |     |       |       |       |      |       |     |      |      |      |       |      |     |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |       |   |   |   |  |
| Protoperidinium mendiolae  | 0          | 0   | 1    | 0     | 12  | 1  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 12   | 1  | 1     | 0         | 2     | 15    | 5     | 21  | 0   | 2         | 2   | 0     | 1     | 0     | 1    | 10    | 38  | 2    | 5    | 5    | 15    | 19   | 31  |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |       |   |   |   |  |
| Protoperidinium minutum    | 0          | 0   | 0    | 0     | 20  | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0  | 1     | 0         | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0   | 0   | 4         | 9   | 0     | 4     | 1     | 0    | 8     | 5   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 5     | 11   | 85  |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |       |   |   |   |  |
| Protoperidinium obtusum    | 0          | 0   | 0    | 0     | 8   | 0  | 8     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0         | 1     | 5     | 0     | 0   | 0   | 2         | 0   | 2     | 0     | 1     | 2    | 1     | 0   | 0    | 2    | 1    | 0     |      |     |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |       |   |   |   |  |
| Protoperidinium oceanicum  | 0          | 0   | 0    | 0     | 4   | 0  | 0     | 1    | 0   | 0    | 4  | 3     | 0         | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0   | 2   | 1         | 0   | 3     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 1     | 0   | 0    | 2    | 0    | 1     | 0    | 0   |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |       |   |   |   |  |
| Protoperidinium pellucidum | 2          | 0   | 0    | 0     | 4   | 1  | 16    | 1    | 0   | 0    | 1  | 1     | 2         | 6     | 15    | 5     | 2   | 0   | 2         | 17  | 2     | 6     | 1     | 2    | 0     | 16  | 4    | 2    | 1    | 9     | 2    | 3   |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |       |   |   |   |  |
| Protoperidinium pentagonum | 0          | 0   | 0    | 0     | 4   | 0  | 8     | 3    | 0   | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0   | 0   | 1         | 0   | 0     | 1     | 0     | 1    | 2     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 1    | 0     | 1    | 0   |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |       |   |   |   |  |
| Protoperidinium steinii    | 0          | 0   | 0    | 0     | 20  | 0  | 4     | 0    | 0   | 12   | 0  | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0   |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |       |   |   |   |  |
| Protoperidinium subinermis | 0          | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0         | 1   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0   |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |       |   |   |   |  |
| Protoperidinium sp         | 0          | 0   | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0         | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0   | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0   |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |       |   |   |   |  |
| Pyrocystis lunula          | 9          | 0   | 3    | 0     | 0   | 4  | 0     | 8    | 10  | 0    | 5  | 16    | 12        | 11    | 3     | 2     | 30  | 28  | 13        | 132 | 15    | 4     | 7     | 47   | 35    | 35  | 11   | 1    | 4    | 59    | 45   | 35  |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |       |   |   |   |  |
| Pyrophacus horologicum     | 0          | 0   | 8    | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0  | 0     | 0         | 30    | 11    | 12    | 7   | 0   | 0         | 0   | 36    | 0     | 0     | 25   | 29    | 13  | 8    | 0    | 0    | 16    | 27   | 3   |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |       |   |   |   |  |
| Scrippsiella trochoidea    | 3          | 28  | 0    | 0     |     | 0  | 60    | 0    | 1   | 4    | 0  | 1     | 0         | 0     | 3     | 11    | 0   | 10  | 5         | 3   | 9     | 1     | 0     | 18   | 8     | 1   | 0    | 4    | 0    | 27    | 53   | 1   |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |       |   |   |   |  |
| TOTAL OF DINOFLAGELLATES   | 456        | 688 | 1226 | 48    | 440 | 99 | 5514  | 4273 | 352 | 156  | 44 | 123   | 21        | 2098  | 15922 | 10790 | 180 | 353 | 1219      | 363 | 4374  | 10276 | 131   | 2245 | 4696  | 910 | 3612 | 4487 | 1701 | 2520  | 2770 | 195 |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |       |   |   |   |  |
| Silicoflagellates:         |            |     |      |       |     |    |       |      |     |      |    |       |           |       |       |       |     |     |           |     |       |       |       |      |       |     |      |      |      |       |      |     |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |       |   |   |   |  |
| Dictyocha fibula           | 4          | 4   | 19   | 28    | 0   | 42 | 4     | 0    | 8   | 28   | 0  | 13    | 12        | 7     | 3     | 7     | 61  | 1   | 14        | 2   | 0     | 5     | 17    | 3    | 0     | 5   | 5    | 0    | 4    | 0     | 0    | 25  |       |   |   |      |   |       |   |       |   |   |   |  |
| Dictyocha octonaria        | 0          | 0   | 3    | 0     | 4   | 3  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0  | 0     | 1         | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0   | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0    | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |

S= Surface

M= Medium

B= Bottom

| Station                    | T1-6  |       |       | T1-10 |       |       | T1-17 |       |       | T3-6  | T3-10 |       | T3-12 |       | T3-17 |       |       | T5-6  | T5-10 |       | T5-12 |       |       | T5-17 |       |       | T6-6  | T6-10 |       |       | T6-16 |       |   | T8-6 | T8-10 |   |   | T8-16 |   |  |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|------|-------|---|---|-------|---|--|
| Level                      | S     | S     | B     | S     | M     | B     | S     | S     | S     | B     | S     | M     | B     | B     | S     | S     | B     | S     | M     | B     | S     | S     | B     | S     | M     | B     | S     | S     | B     | S     | M     | B     | S | S    | B     | S | M | B     |   |  |
| TOTAL OF SILICOFLAGELLATES | 4     | 4     | 22    | 28    | 4     | 45    | 4     | 0     | 8     | 28    | 0     | 13    | 13    | 7     | 3     | 8     | 61    | 1     | 14    | 2     | 0     | 5     | 17    | 3     | 0     | 5     | 5     | 0     | 4     | 0     | 0     | 25    |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| Cocolitoforidos:           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| Anoplosolenia brasiliensis | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 50    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0 | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     |   |  |
| Emiliania huxleyi          | 0     | 2000  | 0     | 250   | 650   | 0     | 1250  | 0     | 0     | 800   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0 | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 |  |
| TOTAL OF COCOLITOFORIDOS   | 0     | 2000  | 0     | 250   | 700   | 0     | 1250  | 0     | 0     | 800   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0 | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0 |  |
| Phytoflagellates           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| Leucocryptos marina        | 800   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 200   | 0     | 2200  | 550   | 0     | 2500  | 375   | 275   | 0     | 1150  | 425   | 0     | 325   | 350   | 200   | 575   | 2200  | 375   | 2575  | 1775  | 600   | 575   | 800   | 64    | 575   | 775   | 0     |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| Monadas                    | 18625 | 4850  | 0     | 0     | 56    | 0     | 2900  | 5475  | 2700  | 850   | 8550  | 4725  | 3425  | 1975  | 750   | 1125  | 0     | 1975  | 1850  | 1500  | 350   | 1625  | 2225  | 0     | 200   | 0     | 125   | 2900  | 2600  | 125   | 425   | 0     |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| Eutreptiella gymnastica    | 0     | 160   | 0     | 0     | 250   | 0     | 660   | 0     | 0     | 50    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0 | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     |   |  |
| Eutreptiella sp            | 1500  | 0     | 23    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 600   | 17    |       | 0     | 0     | 0     | 575   | 1000  | 1900  | 150   | 7     | 5     | 0     | 1200  | 900   | 0     | 500   | 54    | 8     | 70    | 169   | 0     | 101   | 73    | 1     |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| Fitoflagelado (N.I.)       | 9500  | 1900  | 1550  | 0     | 0     | 650   | 450   | 2200  | 850   | 0     | 3600  | 1025  | 675   | 5650  | 7250  | 4625  | 325   | 775   | 1225  | 525   | 15550 | 1825  | 775   | 27625 | 16250 | 5350  | 1275  | 1900  | 1050  | 9400  | 8025  | 525   |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| TOTAL OF PHYTOFLAGELLATES  | 30425 | 6910  | 1573  | 0     | 306   | 850   | 4010  | 10475 | 4117  | 900   | 14650 | 6125  | 4375  | 8200  | 10150 | 8075  | 475   | 3082  | 3430  | 2225  | 17675 | 6550  | 3375  | 30700 | 18279 | 5958  | 2045  | 5769  | 3714  | 10201 | 9298  | 526   |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| Total of species           | 40    | 45    | 33    | 45    | 61    | 32    | 52    | 38    | 33    | 46    | 37    | 49    | 35    | 52    | 40    | 34    | 38    | 34    | 47    | 42    | 44    | 39    | 32    | 49    | 54    | 52    | 40    | 40    | 36    | 47    | 57    | 42    |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| Total of individuals       | 33254 | 13042 | 3323  | 2722  | 11022 | 10588 | 12464 | 16141 | 5260  | 7264  | 70866 | 24778 | 13960 | 13350 | 26262 | 19410 | 7959  | 7891  | 8038  | 6175  | 23629 | 17097 | 9723  | 37136 | 26798 | 9119  | 6151  | 10855 | 6343  | 16677 | 15489 | 8070  |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| Richness of species        | 3.746 | 4.643 | 3.946 | 5.563 | 6.446 | 3.345 | 5.408 | 3.819 | 3.735 | 5.061 | 3.223 | 4.744 | 3.562 | 5.369 | 3.833 | 3.342 | 4.119 | 3.678 | 5.116 | 4.697 | 4.270 | 3.899 | 3.376 | 4.562 | 5.198 | 5.593 | 4.470 | 4.197 | 3.998 | 4.732 | 5.804 | 4.558 |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| Pielou evenness            | 0.346 | 0.583 | 0.459 | 0.803 | 0.614 | 0.568 | 0.519 | 0.507 | 0.514 | 0.747 | 0.599 | 0.527 | 0.570 | 0.529 | 0.519 | 0.494 | 0.615 | 0.609 | 0.593 | 0.563 | 0.375 | 0.389 | 0.564 | 0.302 | 0.434 | 0.475 | 0.502 | 0.434 | 0.479 | 0.449 | 0.508 | 0.428 |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| Diversity (bits/indv)      | 1.843 | 3.204 | 2.315 | 4.411 | 3.642 | 2.842 | 2.958 | 2.659 | 2.590 | 4.124 | 3.121 | 2.959 | 2.923 | 3.016 | 2.760 | 2.512 | 3.227 | 3.096 | 3.295 | 3.036 | 2.049 | 2.057 | 2.819 | 1.696 | 2.499 | 2.707 | 2.671 | 2.311 | 2.478 | 2.492 | 2.965 | 2.308 |   |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |

**Table 3-22. Composition and abundance of other groups found in the phytoplankton samples at different levels of depth. N° of individuals/50 ml. Spring 2002. Pampa Melchorita \***

|                          | S=Surface |    |       |   |       |   |    |      |       |       |   |   |       |    |    | M=Medium |       |       |    |    |       | B=Bottom |    |      |       |    |   |       |    |    |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
|--------------------------|-----------|----|-------|---|-------|---|----|------|-------|-------|---|---|-------|----|----|----------|-------|-------|----|----|-------|----------|----|------|-------|----|---|-------|----|----|------|-------|---|---|-------|---|--|
| Station                  | T1-6      |    | T1-10 |   | T1-17 |   |    | T3-6 | T3-10 | T3-12 |   |   | T3-17 |    |    | T5-6     | T5-10 | T5-12 |    |    | T5-17 |          |    | T6-6 | T6-10 |    |   | T6-16 |    |    | T8-6 | T8-10 |   |   | T8-16 |   |  |
| Level                    | S         | S  | B     | S | M     | B | S  | S    | S     | B     | S | M | B     | B  | S  | S        | B     | S     | M  | B  | S     | S        | S  | B    | S     | M  | B | S     | S  | B  | S    | S     | B | S | M     | B |  |
| Ciliates                 |           |    |       |   |       |   |    |      |       |       |   |   |       |    |    |          |       |       |    |    |       |          |    |      |       |    |   |       |    |    |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| Amphorides amphora       | 18        | 0  | 5     | 0 | 0     | 1 | 0  | 5    | 11    | 0     | 2 | 7 | 5     | 33 | 5  | 30       | 22    | 0     | 0  | 9  | 35    | 14       | 4  | 62   | 85    | 48 | 0 | 5     | 0  | 73 | 100  | 29    |   |   |       |   |  |
| Climacocylis scalaroides | 0         | 0  | 1     | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0     | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0        | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     |   |  |
| Eutintinnus tubulosus    | 47        | 0  | 18    | 0 | 0     | 5 | 0  | 45   | 33    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 9     | 36 | 52 | 33       | 40    | 11    | 7  | 9  | 45    | 0        | 9  | 33   | 60    | 29 | 0 | 55    | 22 | 15 | 58   | 17    |   |   |       |   |  |
| Favella serrata          | 2         | 0  | 2     | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0  | 4    | 4     | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 7  | 19 | 29       | 0     | 5     | 7  | 1  | 7     | 0        | 1  | 11   | 14    | 5  | 0 | 5     | 3  | 1  | 6    | 0     |   |   |       |   |  |
| Helicostomella longa     | 0         | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0  | 1  | 0        | 0     | 0     | 0  | 0  | 1     | 0        | 0  | 0    | 3     | 1  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 4  | 3    | 0     |   |   |       |   |  |
| Helicostomella subulata  | 0         | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0 | 0 | 1     | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0     | 0     | 0  | 1  | 0     | 0        | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 |       |   |  |
| Laboea emergens          | 0         | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0    | 1     | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0     | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0        | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 |       |   |  |
| Lohmanniella oviformis   | 0         | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 2  | 0  | 0        | 0     | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0        | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     |   |  |
| Strombidium conicoides   | 0         | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0     | 0     | 1  | 1  | 0     | 0        | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     |   |  |
| Strombidium conicum      | 0         | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0 | 8  | 0    | 0     | 4     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 2        | 0     | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0        | 0  | 1    | 0     | 2  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     |   |  |
| Tiarina fusus            | 0         | 0  | 0     | 0 | 0     | 0 | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0  | 18 | 7        | 0     | 0     | 0  | 0  | 8     | 0        | 0  | 0    | 0     | 7  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 3  | 19   | 2     |   |   |       |   |  |
| TOTAL OF CILIATES        | 67        | 0  | 26    | 0 | 0     | 6 | 8  | 54   | 49    | 4     | 2 | 7 | 15    | 78 | 95 | 101      | 62    | 16    | 15 | 21 | 96    | 14       | 14 | 107  | 162   | 92 | 0 | 65    | 25 | 96 | 186  | 48    |   |   |       |   |  |
| Tintinidos:              |           |    |       |   |       |   |    |      |       |       |   |   |       |    |    |          |       |       |    |    |       |          |    |      |       |    |   |       |    |    |      |       |   |   |       |   |  |
| Amphorella               | 0         | 36 | 0     | 0 | 44    | 0 | 72 | 0    | 0     | 52    | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0        | 0     | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0        | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0  | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     |   |  |

|                         | S=Surface |    |    |       |    |    |       |    |    |      |       |       | M=Medium |    |       |     |    |      | B=Bottom |       |    |    |       |    |    |      |       |   |   |       |    |    |      |       |   |  |       |  |  |
|-------------------------|-----------|----|----|-------|----|----|-------|----|----|------|-------|-------|----------|----|-------|-----|----|------|----------|-------|----|----|-------|----|----|------|-------|---|---|-------|----|----|------|-------|---|--|-------|--|--|
| Station                 | T1-6      |    |    | T1-10 |    |    | T1-17 |    |    | T3-6 | T3-10 | T3-12 |          |    | T3-17 |     |    | T5-6 | T5-10    | T5-12 |    |    | T5-17 |    |    | T6-6 | T6-10 |   |   | T6-16 |    |    | T8-6 | T8-10 |   |  | T8-16 |  |  |
| Level                   | S         | S  | B  | S     | M  | B  | S     | S  | S  | B    | S     | M     | B        | B  | S     | S   | B  | S    | M        | B     | S  | S  | B     | S  | S  | B    | S     | M | B | S     | S  | B  | S    | M     | B |  |       |  |  |
| amphora                 |           |    |    |       |    |    |       |    |    |      |       |       |          |    |       |     |    |      |          |       |    |    |       |    |    |      |       |   |   |       |    |    |      |       |   |  |       |  |  |
| Codonellopsis pusilla   | 0         | 0  | 0  | 4     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0        | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0        | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 |  |       |  |  |
| Eutintinnus tubulosus   | 0         | 24 | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 152   | 0  | 0  | 20   | 0     | 0     | 0        | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0        | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 |  |       |  |  |
| Favella ehrenbergii     | 0         | 4  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 40    | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0        | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0        | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 |  |       |  |  |
| Helicostomella subulata | 0         | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 16    | 0  | 0  | 4    | 0     | 0     | 0        | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0        | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 |  |       |  |  |
| Tintinopsis levigata    | 0         | 0  | 9  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0        | 19 | 123   | 73  | 24 | 0    | 0        | 0     | 12 | 0  | 0     | 7  | 14 | 37   | 0     | 0 | 0 | 25    | 41 | 3  |      |       |   |  |       |  |  |
| Tintinopsis nana        | 0         | 4  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 12    | 0  | 0  | 4    | 0     | 0     | 0        | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0        | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 |  |       |  |  |
| Tintinopsis sp          | 48        | 0  | 3  | 0     | 44 | 0  | 0     | 31 | 23 | 0    | 0     | 0     | 4        | 31 | 125   | 105 | 23 | 2    | 0        | 3     | 15 | 31 | 2     | 4  | 5  | 6    | 0     | 1 | 1 | 9     | 10 | 27 |      |       |   |  |       |  |  |
| Xystonella treforti     | 0         | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 11 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0        | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0        | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 1  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 |  |       |  |  |
| TOTAL OF TINTINIDOS     | 48        | 68 | 12 | 4     | 88 | 11 | 292   | 31 | 23 | 80   | 0     | 0     | 4        | 50 | 248   | 178 | 47 | 2    | 0        | 3     | 27 | 31 | 2     | 12 | 19 | 43   | 0     | 1 | 1 | 34    | 51 | 30 |      |       |   |  |       |  |  |
| Zooplankton             |           |    |    |       |    |    |       |    |    |      |       |       |          |    |       |     |    |      |          |       |    |    |       |    |    |      |       |   |   |       |    |    |      |       |   |  |       |  |  |
| Apendicularia           | 0         | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 1  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0        | 1  | 0     | 2   | 1  | 0    | 0        | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 1  | 5    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     |   |  |       |  |  |
| Cladocero               | 0         | 0  | 1  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0        | 0  | 1     | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0        | 0     | 1  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     |   |  |       |  |  |
| Copepodo                | 0         | 0  | 1  | 0     | 0  | 1  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 1     | 0        | 0  | 0     | 0   | 1  | 0    | 0        | 0     | 0  | 0  | 1     | 0  | 2  | 6    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0 |  |       |  |  |
| Larva de bivalvo        | 0         | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0        | 0  | 0     | 0   | 3  | 0    | 0        | 0     | 0  | 1  | 0     | 0  | 1  | 2    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0  | 1  | 1    |       |   |  |       |  |  |
| Larva de poliqueto      | 0         | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0        | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0        | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 2    | 0     | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     |   |  |       |  |  |
| Nauplio                 | 0         | 0  | 0  | 0     | 0  | 2  | 0     | 0  | 0  | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0        | 0  | 1     | 0   | 0  | 0    | 2        | 7     | 2  | 1  | 2     | 3  | 2  | 8    | 0     | 1 | 2 | 0     | 5  | 6  |      |       |   |  |       |  |  |
| TOTAL OF ZOOPLANKTON    | 0         | 0  | 2  | 0     | 0  | 3  | 0     | 0  | 1  | 0    | 0     | 1     | 0        | 1  | 2     | 2   | 5  | 0    | 2        | 7     | 3  | 2  | 3     | 3  | 6  | 23   | 0     | 1 | 2 | 0     | 6  | 7  |      |       |   |  |       |  |  |

**Table 3-23. Composition and abundance of zooplankton (individuals/sample) obtained at surface level, Spring 2002. Pampa Melchorita**

| Station                     |                               | T1-6           | T1-17  | T3-10  | T3-12  | T3-17  | T4-17   | T5-10  | T5-12  | T5-17  | T7-10    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| Group/Order/Family          | Genus/Specie                  |                |        |        |        |        |         |        |        |        |          |
| <b>CIRRIPEDIA</b>           | Not determined                | 0              | 0      | 0      | 1      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        |
| <b>CLADOCERA</b>            | <i>Pleopsis</i> sp            | 64             | 0      | 32     | 32     | 0      | 192     | 48     | 48     | 256    | 256      |
| <b>COPEPODA</b>             | <i>Acartia tonsa</i>          | 83456          | 156160 | 20288  | 5920   | 158208 | 94592   | 22000  | 88896  | 223744 | 8421376  |
|                             | <i>Centropages brachiatus</i> | 384            | 49664  | 320    | 160    | 34432  | 576     | 0      | 768    | 11520  | 0        |
|                             | <i>Corycaeus dubius</i>       | 0              | 0      | 0      | 0      | 128    | 48      | 0      | 0      | 128    | 0        |
|                             | <i>Oithona</i> sp             | 512            | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        |
|                             | <i>Paracalanus parvus</i>     | 8448           | 126976 | 2816   | 1280   | 40576  | 1680    | 464    | 41344  | 83712  | 393216   |
|                             | <i>Scolecitrix</i> sp         | 2              | 0      | 32     | 4      | 0      | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        |
|                             |                               |                |        |        |        |        |         |        |        |        |          |
|                             |                               |                |        |        |        |        |         |        |        |        |          |
| <b>AMPHIPODA</b>            |                               |                |        |        |        |        |         |        |        |        |          |
| CAPRELLIDAE                 | Not determined                | 0              | 0      | 0      | 0      | 1      | 1       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        |
|                             | Gammaridea                    | 0              | 4      | 0      | 2      | 0      | 0       | 1      | 0      | 0      | 0        |
| <b>EUPHAUSIDA</b>           | Not determined                | 8833           | 108552 | 1600   | 1256   | 61964  | 256     | 192    | 7744   | 27136  | 2097152  |
| <b>DECAPODA</b>             | <i>Emerita analoga</i>        | 0              | 0      | 8      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 16     | 0      | 0      | 0        |
|                             | Galatheidæ                    | Not determined | 0      | 0      | 0      | 64     | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0        |
|                             | Grapsidæ                      | Not determined | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0       | 1      | 2      | 0      | 0        |
| <b>Total of species</b>     |                               | 7              | 5      | 7      | 8      | 7      | 7       | 7      | 6      | 6      | 4        |
| <b>Total of individuals</b> |                               | 101699         | 441356 | 25096  | 8655   | 295373 | 97345   | 22722  | 138802 | 346496 | 10912000 |
| <b>Richness of species</b>  |                               | 0.5204         | 0.3077 | 0.5923 | 0.7721 | 0.4763 | 0.5224  | 0.5981 | 0.4223 | 0.392  | 0.1851   |
| <b>Pielou evenness</b>      |                               | 0.3257         | 0.8183 | 0.3433 | 0.4441 | 0.6118 | 0.08226 | 0.0874 | 0.4682 | 0.582  | 0.4594   |
| <b>Diversity (bits/ind)</b> |                               | 0.9142         | 1.9    | 0.9638 | 1.332  | 1.717  | 0.2309  | 0.2454 | 1.21   | 1.365  | 0.9189   |

**Table 3-24. Composition and abundance of ichthyoplankton (individuals/sample). Spring 2002. Pampa Melchorita\***

| Station        |                   |        | T1-6 | T1-17 | T3-10 | T3-12 | T3-17 | T4-17 | T5-10 | T5-12 | T5-17 | T7-10 |
|----------------|-------------------|--------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Family         | Specie            | Phase  |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| Atherinidae    | Odonthestes regia | larvae | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 24    | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Blennidae      | Not determined    | larvae | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 0     |
| Engraulidae    |                   |        |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|                | Engraulis ringens | eggs   | 1536 | 88832 | 2024  | 5336  | 15072 | 5816  | 256   | 16224 | 51456 | 34816 |
|                | Not determined    | eggs   | 0    | 0     | 120   | 100   | 160   | 32    | 16    | 32    | 256   | 2048  |
| Not determined |                   | eggs   | 1152 | 512   | 2360  | 1808  | 5     | 176   | 616   | 1232  | 1280  | 34816 |

\*Diversity analysis was not performed due to the scarce number of species



**Table 3-25. Composition and abundance of macrobenthos species of the sub-tidal zone, Spring 2002. Playa Melchorita**

| Transect            | T1  |      |      | T2  |      |      |      | T3  |      |      |      | T4  |      |      |      |      | T5  |      |      |      | T6 |      | T7   | T8  |     |
|---------------------|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|----|------|------|-----|-----|
| Station             | 6 m | 10 m | 17 m | 6 m | 10 m | 16 m | 17 m | 6 m | 10 m | 12 m | 16 m | 6 m | 10 m | 12 m | 16 m | 17 m | 6 m | 10 m | 12 m | 17 m | 6m | 16 m | 10 m | 6 m | 16m |
| ACTINIARIA          | 0   | 0    | 1    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 2    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| ECHINODERMATA       |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |    |      |      |     |     |
| Ophiuroideo         | 29  | 20   | 0    | 4   | 6    | 0    | 0    | 3   | 8    | 0    | 1    | 3   | 3    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 10  | 2    | 1    | 0    | 6  | 0    | 3    | 3   | 2   |
| Holothuroideo       | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 1   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| PLATYHELMINTES      |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |    |      |      |     |     |
| TURBELLARIA         | 53  | 0    | 0    | 16  | 2    | 0    | 0    | 44  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 5    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 2   | 0    | 3    | 0    | 18 | 0    | 4    | 0   | 0   |
| NEMATODA            | 0   | 0    | 1    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 1    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 1  | 2    | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| ANNELIDA            |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |    |      |      |     |     |
| POLICHAETA          |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |    |      |      |     |     |
| Owenia              | 0   | 5    | 9    | 6   | 2    | 5    | 22   | 0   | 0    | 1    | 40   | 0   | 1    | 13   | 33   | 10   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 14   | 0  | 111  | 0    | 1   | 22  |
| OWENIDAE            | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 4   |
| Magelona            | 0   | 0    | 58   | 0   | 17   | 2    | 65   | 5   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 3    | 1    | 1    | 0   | 13   | 0    | 2    | 0  | 8    | 0    | 0   | 3   |
| SPIONIDAE           | 0   | 0    | 0    | 14  | 2    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 35 | 2    | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| ONUPHIDAE           |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |    |      |      |     |     |
| Diopatra rhizoicola | 0   | 0    | 0    | 6   | 3    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 2    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0  | 1    | 1    | 0   | 2   |
| DORVILLEIDAE        | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0    | 3    | 0   | 0   |
| FLABELLIGERIDAE     |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |    |      |      |     |     |
| Pherusa sp          | 1   | 0    | 0    | 1   | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 2    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 14   | 0    | 2  | 0    | 1    | 0   | 1   |
| SILLIDAE            |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |    |      |      |     |     |
| Syllis sp           | 0   | 0    | 0    | 12  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 10   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 1    | 1    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| COSSURIDAE          |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |    |      |      |     |     |
| Cossura sp.         | 0   | 0    | 0    | 8   | 4    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 8  | 0    | 1    | 0   | 2   |
| NEREIDAE            |     |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |    |      |      |     |     |
| Nereis sp           | 30  | 0    | 0    | 5   | 0    | 0    | 1    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0    | 1    | 0   | 0   |
| Nephtys ferruginea  | 0   | 0    | 17   | 2   | 60   | 13   | 16   | 2   | 9    | 0    | 28   | 9   | 4    | 9    | 31   | 19   | 1   | 0    | 1    | 5    | 50 | 12   | 1    | 2   | 15  |
| Parandalia fauveli  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 1    | 4    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 6    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 1    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 1  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 16  |
| CTENODRILIDAE       | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 1    | 1    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   |

| Transect                    | T1    |       |       | T2    |       |       |       | T3    |       |       |       | T4    |       |       |       |       | T5    |       |       |       | T6    |       | T7    | T8     |        |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Station                     | 6 m   | 10 m  | 17 m  | 6 m   | 10 m  | 16 m  | 17 m  | 6 m   | 10 m  | 12 m  | 16 m  | 6 m   | 10 m  | 12 m  | 16 m  | 17 m  | 6 m   | 10 m  | 12 m  | 17 m  | 6m    | 16 m  | 10 m  | 6 m    | 16m    |
| MOLLUSCA                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
| <i>Nassarius qayi</i>       | 0     | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      |
| <i>Natica undata</i>        | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 2      |        |
| <i>Xanthochorus buxea</i>   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0      | 0      |
| <i>Sinum cymba</i>          | 1     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      |
| <i>Donax marincovinchi</i>  | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 14    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 2      |
| <i>Semmimitylus alqosus</i> | 1462  | 4     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 3     | 0     | 0     | 3     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1      | 0      |
| <i>Mulina edulis</i>        | 6     | 286   | 71    | 385   | 125   | 227   | 52    | 508   | 790   | 611   | 302   | 1     | 104   | 104   | 71    | 41    | 0     | 475   | 375   | 35    | 0     | 217   | 97    | 83     | 186    |
| ARTHROPODA                  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
| CRUSTACEA                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
| <i>Calanus sp</i>           | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 5     | 81    | 30    | 5     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 7     | 0     | 0     | 31     | 0      |
| <i>Ampelisca sp.</i>        | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 12    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 4     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 2     | 0     | 2     | 2      | 1      |
| <i>Isocheles pacificus</i>  | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 6     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 2      |
| <i>Gammaridae</i>           | 0     | 0     | 5     | 0     | 23    | 0     | 0     | 9     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 22    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 49    | 0     | 410   | 0      | 0      |
| <i>Cumacea</i>              | 1     | 4     | 0     | 1     | 4     | 0     | 0     | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 17    | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 42    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 59    | 0     | 3     | 2      | 11     |
| <i>Undetermined Isopode</i> | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 3     | 0      | 0      |
| <i>Sphaeroma</i>            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 6     | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 3     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 16    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 10    | 1     | 0     | 0      | 0      |
| <i>Grapsus sp (zoeas)</i>   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 5     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      |
| <i>Pignogonido</i>          | 0     | 0     | 0     | 5     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 6      | 0      |
| <i>Eufausido</i>            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      |
| PHORONIDA                   | 0     | 0     | 4     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 4     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      |
| Density (indv/m²)           | 1583  | 320   | 167   | 469   | 271   | 331   | 193   | 579   | 818   | 616   | 384   | 48    | 125   | 132   | 139   | 76    | 98    | 490   | 396   | 56    | 259   | 354   | 531   | 132    | 271    |
| Total of species            | 8     | 7     | 9     | 15    | 19    | 8     | 10    | 9     | 5     | 4     | 9     | 7     | 11    | 7     | 6     | 9     | 8     | 3     | 7     | 4     | 15    | 8     | 14    | 10     | 15     |
| Total of individuals        | 1583  | 322   | 167   | 472   | 272   | 331   | 193   | 579   | 818   | 616   | 385   | 48    | 126   | 132   | 139   | 76    | 98    | 490   | 397   | 56    | 259   | 354   | 531   | 132    | 271    |
| Richness of species         | 0.950 | 1.039 | 1.563 | 2.274 | 3.211 | 1.206 | 1.710 | 1.258 | 0.596 | 0.467 | 1.344 | 1.550 | 2.068 | 1.229 | 1.013 | 1.847 | 1.527 | 0.323 | 1.003 | 0.745 | 2.519 | 1.193 | 2.072 | 1.843  | 2.499  |
| Pielou evenness             | 0.178 | 0.254 | 0.641 | 0.337 | 0.608 | 0.422 | 0.718 | 0.243 | 0.118 | 0.036 | 0.365 | 0.796 | 0.347 | 0.409 | 0.643 | 0.586 | 0.736 | 0.136 | 0.144 | 0.703 | 0.785 | 0.460 | 0.286 | 0.5037 | 0.4765 |
| Diversity (bits/indv)       | 0.535 | 0.712 | 2.030 | 1.318 | 2.582 | 1.265 | 2.384 | 0.772 | 0.275 | 0.073 | 1.158 | 2.234 | 1.200 | 1.149 | 1.661 | 1.859 | 2.209 | 0.215 | 0.405 | 1.407 | 3.065 | 1.379 | 1.091 | 1.673  | 1.861  |

**Table 3-26. List of birds and mammals found during the Autumn survey at Playa Melchorita.**

| BIRDS          |                              |                             |         |         |       |
|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|-------|
| Family         | Species                      | Common Name                 | 1° Trip | 2° Trip | TOTAL |
| SULIDAE        | <i>Sula variegata</i>        | “piquero común”             | 178     | 903     | 1081  |
| PELECANIDAE    | <i>Pelecanus thagus</i>      | “Peruvian pelican”          | 29      | 129     | 158   |
| CATHARTIDAE    | <i>Coragyps atratus</i>      | “black-head turkey buzzard” | 2       | 1       | 3     |
| CATHARTIDAE    | <i>Cathartes aura</i>        | “red-head turkey buzzard”   | 1       | 22      | 23    |
| HAEMATOPODIDAE | <i>Haematopus ostralegus</i> | “Oystercatcher”             | 1       | 3       | 4     |
| LARIDAE        | <i>Sterna sp.</i>            | “Gaviotín”                  | 161     | 5       | 166   |
| LARIDAE        | <i>Larus modestus</i>        | “Gray seagull”              | 727     | 196     | 923   |
| LARIDAE        | <i>Larus belcheri</i>        | “Peruvian seagull”          | 2       | 4       | 6     |
| LARIDAE        | <i>Larus dominicanus</i>     | “Dominican seagull”         | 0       | 1       | 1     |
| MAMMALS        |                              |                             |         |         |       |
| Family         | Specie                       | Common name                 | 1° Trip | 2° Trip | TOTAL |
| OTARIIDAE      | <i>Otaria byronia</i>        | “Common wolf”               | 1       | 0       | 1     |
| DELPHINIDAE    | <i>Tursiops truncatus</i>    | “bottle-nose dolphin”       | 4       | 7       | 11    |

**Table 3-27. List of birds and mammals found during the Spring survey at Playa Melchorita.**

| BIRDS             |                                |                             |         |         |       |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|-------|
| Family            | Species                        | Common Name                 | 1° Trip | 2° Trip | Total |
| SULIDAE           | <i>Sula variegata</i>          | “piquero común”             | 49      | 0       | 25    |
| PHALACROCORACIDAE | <i>Phalacrocorax olivaceus</i> | Cushuri                     | 1       | 0       | 1     |
| PELECANIDAE       | <i>Pelecanus thagus</i>        | “Peruvian pelican”          | 284     | 190     | 237   |
| CATHARTIDAE       | <i>Coragyps atratus</i>        | “black-head turkey buzzard” | 9       | 25      | 17    |
| CATHARTIDAE       | <i>Cathartes aura</i>          | “red-head turkey buzzard”   | 11      | 2       | 7     |
| HAEMATOPODIDAE    | <i>Haematopus ostralegus</i>   | “Oystercatcher”             | 10      | 9       | 10    |
| LARIDAE           | <i>Sterna sp.</i>              | “Gaviotín”                  | 1       | 1       | 1     |
| LARIDAE           | <i>Larus modestus</i>          | “Gray seagull”              | 5008    | 7093    | 6051  |
| LARIDAE           | <i>Larus belcheri</i>          | “Peruvian seagull”          | 20      | 4       | 12    |
| LARIDAE           | <i>Larus dominicanus</i>       | “Dominican seagull”         | 2       | 13      | 8     |
| SCOLOPACIDAE      | <i>Numenius phaeopus</i>       | Zarapito                    | 7       | 6       | 7     |
| MAMMALS           |                                |                             |         |         |       |
| Family            | Species                        | Common Name                 | 1° Trip | 2° Trip | Total |
| OTARIIDAE         | <i>Otaria byronia</i>          | “Common wolf”               | 0       | 0       | 0     |
| DELPHINIDAE       | <i>Tursiops truncatus</i>      | “bottle-nose dolphin”       | 0       | 0       | 0     |

4 common wolf and 4 dolphins found dead on shore.